

# INDEX

- A**  
Abbeysrule, Co. Longford 170  
Abbot, Ri chard (author) 39, 110, 111  
Abraham, William (Garranlahan Coy.) 210  
Aclare Road, Co. Mayo 480, 495  
Act of Conscriptio 20  
Active Service Units (ASUs) Also see  
    "Battalions and Brigades"; Flying Columns  
    67, 91, 96, 125, 126, 129, 138, 141  
Adair, Sean (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 137, 152,  
    187  
Adamson, George (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 16,  
    74, 125, photo of 127, 152, 186, 209, photo  
    of funeral 210, 216, 242, 257, 265, 469, 470  
Aghadangan, Strokestown 58  
Aghadrestan, Loughglynn 101, 185  
Aghamuck 50, 94  
Ahascragh 168, 171, 197  
Aiken, Frank (2nd Chief of Republican forces  
    during the Civil War) 13, 125, 167, 171, 172,  
    197  
Allen, Thomas (Dublin) 9  
Allis, Mick (Limerick) photo of 469  
Aloysius, Father 12  
Althgowlan, Kilonan parish 171  
American 1921 Commission 107  
Amos, George (Chapel Street, Athlone) 11,  
    210, 469  
Andrew, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Andrew, Tom (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo)  
    463  
Andrews, C. S. (author) 132, 217  
Andrews, Todd (Dublin) 117  
Anglo-Irish Peace Conference 186  
Anglo-Irish Peace Treaty 118, 121, 122, 123,  
    124, 125, 127, 129  
Anglo-Irish Truce 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121,  
    123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 142  
Annaghmore 95, 185  
Anti-Treaty 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130,  
    131, 132, 135, 136, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145,  
    146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155,  
    156, 157, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169,  
    170, 172, 173  
Anti-Treaty Army Convention 186  
Anti-Treatyites 38, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 131,  
    132  
Archbishop Clune 63  
Ardcarne 96, 137, 151, 183, road 191  
Ardmullan, Curraghboy) 130, 163  
Arigna 14, 38, 48, 84, 85, 116, 118, 129, 138,  
    141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 149, 151, 153, 154,  
    156, 158, 159, 160, 163, Iron Works 164,  
    165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 172, 178, 187, 188,  
    189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197,  
    198  
Arigna Flying Column 118, 141, 142, 144, 145,  
    149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 159, 160, 164, 165,  
    193, 194, 197, 198  
Armagh County 128  
Armoured Lancia car photo 163  
Armstrong, Constable Robert (native of Co.  
    Cavan, stationed in Ballina) 477  
Army Powers Act 190  
Ashbrook (near Strokestown) 58  
Ashe, Thomas photo of Sinn Féin badge 15, 17,  
    18, photo of 178  
Athleague 35, 51, 52, 129, 170, 178, 196  
Athenry, Co. Galway 455, 456  
Athlone 5, 8, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25,  
    26, 27, 32, 34, 35, 42, 43, 45, (successes and  
    failures of Flying Column) 46, (Flying  
    Column hideout) 47, 51, 63, 72, 73, 74, 75,  
    77, 83, 85, 88, 89, 91, 96, 99, 101, 104, 105,  
    106, 108, 109, 110, 112, photo of castle 115,  
    118, 125, photo of British leaving 126, 127,  
    129, 131, 132, 136, 137, 141, 142, 145, 146,  
    147, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 160,  
    161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 177,  
    178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, photo  
    of British leaving 186, 188, 189, 190, 191,  
    192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, monument  
    470, 471, 472, 473, photo of British leaving  
    474  
Athlone Barracks 75, 88, 89, 99, 106, 145, 150,  
    184, 185, 186, 190, 196, 198  
Athlone Battalion 34, 179  
Athlone Brigade 17, 22, 26, 35, 42, 45, 63, 96,  
    99, 108, 165, 166, 171, 178, 180, 189, 193,  
    194, 195, 196, 198  
Athlone Brigade Command Structure 469  
Athlone Brigade Men interned after the Rising  
    469  
Athlone Flying Column 46, 47, 74, 83, 180, 181,  
    182, 186  
Athlone Monument inscription on 437, photo  
    of dedication 444, 469  
Auburn, Co. Westmeath 180, 194  
Aughacashel Co. Leitrim 168, 169, 197, 198  
Aughalashleen, Belmullet 482  
Aughalustia 493  
Aughamore, Ballyhaunis 466, 467, 477, 493,  
    494, 495, 496  
Aughlist bog 79  
Aughower, Westport 475  
Aughrim, Co. Roscommon 25  
Augustine, Father 9, 11, 12  
**B**  
Baker, Joe (West Mayo ASU) 147, 150, 156,  
    157, 158, 464, 466, 481, 484, 486, 491  
Balfe, John (Glynwood, Athlone) 471  
Balfe, Sgt. Frank 136, 152, 187, 210  
Balla, Co. Mayo 162, 187, 188, 475, 476, 485,  
    496  
Ballacoric Barracks, Co. Mayo 465, 476, 494  
Ballagh, Kilgefin 19, 21, 22, 29, 41, 42, 50, 71,  
    72, 77, 88, 118, 130, 181, 184  
Ballaghaderreen 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 20, 21, 44,  
    45, 96, 98, 108, photo of 109, 110, 138, 145,  
    146, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 162, 166, 167,  
    168, 169, 170, 171, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181,  
    183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191,  
    192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 456, 466,  
    476, 479, 480, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 487,  
    488, 491, 492, 494, 495, 496  
Ballaghaderreen Barracks 78, 179, 181, 183, 184,  
    195  
Ballesty, Peter (Vice O/C Drumraney Battalion)  
    208  
Ballina, Co. Mayo 33, 138, 141, 147, castle 149,  
    151, 152, 162, 187, 188, castle 189, 190,  
    members of the Company 463, 465, 475, 476,  
    477, 478, 480, 482, 483, barracks 484, 485,  
    486, 487, 491, 496  
Ballinagare 35, 49, 56, 65, 68, 89, 103, 107, 125,  
    138, 140, 157, photo of barracks 179, 183,  
    187  
Ballinaheglish Company 52, 85  
Ballinaheglish, Co. Roscommon xix, xx, xxi, 15,  
    19, 26, 27, 72, 85, 143, 182, 184  
Ballinahowen 34  
Ballinaloe (armoured car) 136, 137, 147, 148,  
    154, 190, 484, 485  
Ballinaloe, Co. Longford 161, 170, 189, 461,  
    Battalion 462

- Ballinameen 5, 35, RIC barracks 36, 37, 48, 61, 77, 89, 98, 106, 130, 137, 144, 145, 146, Column 154, 161, 166, 167, 169, 170, 177, 178, 182, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197
- Ballinameen, Mantua, and Breedogue Companies 106
- Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim 141, 149, 159, 160, 170, barracks 191, 192, barracks 194, 195, 458, 459, 460, 461
- Ballinamore, Kiltimagh 493
- Ballinamuck 153, 165, 169, 170, 193, 197
- Ballinasloe, Co. Galway 47, 74, 153, 163, 164, 168, 171, 178, 181, 190, 196, 198, 455, 456, 457, 458
- Ballincurry 94
- Ballinderry xx, 50, cemetery 55, cemetery 57
- Ballingearry 24
- Ballinlough 33, 35, 42, 47, 48, 64, 65, 68, 77, 138, 140, 149, Civil War engagement 157, 162, 169, 179, 182, 184, 185, 187, 194
- Ballinlough Barracks 35, 47, 65, 179
- Ballinlough Company 35, 42, 48, 64
- Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo 119, 125, 138, 144, 153, 158, 162, 457, 466, 467, 477, 479, 480, 487, 489
- Ballinross 190
- Ballintogher area Battalion 467
- Ballintrillick 148, 190
- Ballintubber 35, 69, 70, 155, 166, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186, 192, 196, 197
- Ballinwully 94
- Ballure 141
- Ballybay Bridge 162, 192, 194
- Ballycastle, Co. Mayo 475, 477, 482, 484, 486
- Ballyconnell 159, 194
- Ballycroy Company (Co. Mayo) 463
- Ballycumber, Co. Offaly 46, 156, bridge photo 164, 471
- Ballyfarmoyle 158
- Ballyfarnon 23, 35, 48, Company 84, 119, 141, 142, 144, 146, 149, 156, 167, 169, 170, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 188, 193, 197, 198
- Ballyfermoy 179
- Ballyforan 168, 177, 191, 192, 196, 197
- Ballygar, Co. Galway 119, 130, Company 145, barracks 148, 162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 186, 189, 193, 195, 196, 197, Company 455, 457, 458
- Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo 105, 149, 153, 162, 183, 189, 192, 465, 466, 475, 477, 479, 480, 482, 483, 485, 487, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 495
- Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan 62
- Ballykinlar Internment Camp 74, 181, photo of prisoners 400
- Ballyleague 52
- Ballymahon, Co. Longford 17, 32, 46, 47, Flying Column 148, 163, 166, 169, 182, 195
- Ballymahon Barracks 32, 148, 182
- Ballymoe, Co. Galway 5, 15, barracks 32, station 33, 38, 39, 57, station 64, 119, 162, 170, barracks 178, 179, 184, 185, 186, 187, 194
- Ballymore, Co. Westmeath 32, 156, 170, barracks 178, 181, barracks 182, 185, 192, 198
- Ballymote, Co. Sligo 4, 19, 29, 58, Battalion 78, 101, 119, 137, 142, 154, 156, 162, 168, 170, 182, 187, 189, 192, 193, 197, Battalion 468, 480
- Ballymurray 34, 130
- Ballyrush Bridge 169
- Ballyshannon 135
- Ballytrasna, Boyle 36, 38, 136, 187
- Ballyvarry, Balla 476, 477, 481, 489, 490, 494, 495, 496
- Ballyvourney, Co. Cork 24
- Banahan, Henry (Ballagh) 210
- Banahan, Patrick and Mary Anne (Ballagh) 210
- Bangor, Co. Mayo 475, 477, 482, 483
- Banks, Joe (KIA Sligo) 148, 190
- Bannon, Kathleen (Monksland) 210, photo 407
- Bannon, Michael (Creggan, Athlone) (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 210, 469
- Bannon, Peter (Tang Coy., Co. Westmeath) 65
- Bannon, Sean (Monksland Coy.) 209, photo of 210
- Bannon, Thomas (Bealnamullia) 210
- Barcul, Kilkelly, Co. Mayo 489, 490, 491, 492, 507
- Barlow, Frank (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 165, 194, 211
- Barnacoola, Co. Leitrim 141, 459
- Barnes, Joseph (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 459
- Barrett, Dick (West Cork) 156, 193
- Barrett, J. J. (author) 29
- Barrett, John (Castlebar) 466
- Barrett, John (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 463
- Barrett, Peter (Ahascragh, Galway) 211
- Barrett, William (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Barry, Denis (hunger striker) 62, 198
- Barry, Kevin (Dublin) 55, 180, photo of 333
- Barry, P. (Justice for District Court) 55
- Barry, Paddy (Knockvicar, Boyle) 118, 211
- Bartley, G. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
- Bartley, P. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
- Barton, Robert (Co. Wicklow) 155
- Bartra Island 477
- Battalions and Brigades in Mayo:**
- First All-County Brigade 463
- East Mayo Brigade 78, 96, 119, 183, 187, 475, 476, 480, 483, 490, 492, 494, 495, 496
- East Mayo Flying Columns 136, 144, 145, 188, 190, 464, 491
- North Mayo Brigade 477, 484, 490, 492
- North Mayo Flying Column 187, 465, photo of 481, photo of 485
- South Mayo Brigade 466, photo of 479
- West Mayo Brigade 478, 484, 489, 491
- West Mayo Flying Columns 138, 147, photo of 464, 465, 479, 481, 482, 484, 486
- Battalions and Brigades in Roscommon:**
- North Roscommon:
- Brigade Strength 106
- Arigna Column 141
- Flying Column 145, 150, 163, 165, 179, 187, 192, 193, 195
- North Roscommon Flying Columns (post-Truce), formation of 129-130
- 1st Battalion North 35, photo of staff 37, 119, 120, 126, 130, 140, 179, 182, photo of Battalion 199, photo of OLD IRA 285 and 357
- 2nd Battalion North 22, 23, 27, 28, 59, (strength of ) 106, 130, 140, 181
- 3rd Battalion North 20, 23, 27, 29, 34, 40, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, 68, 70, 80, 83, 85, 107, 116, 125, 129, 130, 140, 152, 185, 186, 193
- 3rd Battalion North Flying Column 19
- 4th Battalion North 130, 140, 141, 181, photo of Old IRA 412
- 5th Battalion North (South Leitrim) 24, 27, 33, 47, 48, 130, 140, 141, 179, 182, 195, 198
- 6th Battalion North (3rd Brigade, 3rd Western Division) 140
- South Roscommon:
- South Roscommon Brigade xix, xxi, 15
- South Roscommon Flying Columns 101, 105, 155, 162, 163, 192
- South Roscommon Flying Columns (post-Truce), formation of 129-130
- 1st Battalion South 32, 33, 42, 50, 53, 54, 57, 59, 61, photo of 67, 68, 70, 77, 78, 92, 101, 103, 105, 110, 125, 130, 140, 155, 182, 183, 184, photo of Old IRA 245 and 252 and 290 and 295 and 302 and 312, photo of Flying Column 429
- 2nd Battalion South 20, 22, 23, 26, 29, 32, 42, 50, 51, 60, 65, 67, 130, 149, 182, 185
- 3rd Battalion South 21, 22, 23, 29, photo of Old IRA 52, 54, 66, 70, 73, 77, 85, 88, 94, 95, 105, 115, 125, 129, 130, 145, 148, 162, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 195, photo of Battalion 323, photo of Old IRA 325 and 362
- 4th Battalion South 18, 22, 130, 181, 183, 184
- Athlone Brigade:
- 1st Battalion Athlone Brigade 115, 166, 194
- Flying Column 471
- Training camp in 1915 photo of 469
- Battle of Boyle 20, 38, 129, 136, 157, 187
- Baxter, Capt. (National soldier) 165
- Baxter, Michael (Adjutant of 1st Batt. Leitrim) 458, 460
- Baylin, Athlone 150
- Beal a' Ghleanna 24
- Béal na mBláth (Co. Cork) 143, 156, 188
- Bealnamullia 18, 35, 162, 169, 178, 195
- Beaslai, Piaras (Pierce) 5, photo of 435
- Beattie, Frank (son of Patrick of Rahara) 113
- Beattie, James (Rahara Coy.) photo of 211
- Beattie, Patrick (Rahara Coy.) xix, 113, 207, photo of 211

- Beatty, Francis (Ballaghadereen) 211  
 Beatty, Hubert (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 114, 158, 212  
 Beatty, Michael (Lisliddy Coy.) 212  
 Beatty, Mr. (Ballaghadereen) 166, 488  
 Beatty, Patrick (Lisliddy Coy.) 212  
 Beatty, Richard (Lisliddy Coy.) 64, 66, 68, 212  
 Beechwood 35, barracks 77, 94, 95, 101, 178  
 Beggar's Bush Barracks 127, 166, 196  
 Behan, Patrick (East Mayo Brigade ASU) 157, 212, photo of 212, 491  
 Beirne, Andrew (Creeve Coy.) 89, 212  
 Beirne, Bernard (Kye, Elphin) 89, 212  
 Beirne, Brian (Creeve Coy.) 202, 212  
 Beirne, Brian (Creeve Coy.) 212  
 Beirne, Edward (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 212  
 Beirne, Hugh (Cloonycattan, Elphin) 212  
 Beirne, James (Kilcloghera, Strokestown) 89, 113, 212  
 Beirne, James (Kildallogge, Strokestown) 212  
 Beirne, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152  
 Beirne, Jimmie (Cloonfree Coy.) 40, 212  
 Beirne, John (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 130, 213  
 Beirne, John (Kilgefin Coy.) 212  
 Beirne, John "Jack" (Cloonroughan, Clooneyquinn) 69, 89, 213  
 Beirne, John James (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 213  
 Beirne, John P. (Carrownageeragh, Boyle) 113, 213  
 Beirne, Joseph (Adjutant of South Leitrim Brigade) 458  
 Beirne, Michael (Grange, Fourmilehouse) 213  
 Beirne, Pat (Carrigeen, Kilglass, Strokestown) 213  
 Beirne, Pat (Clooncunny, Strokestown) 69, 118, 202, 213  
 Beirne, Patrick (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 213  
 Beirne, Patrick (Byrne) (Ballyglass West, Loughglynn) 64, 66, 71, 112, 213  
 Beirne, Patrick (Kilmore Company) 213  
 Beirne, Peter (Fuerty Coy.) 213  
 Beirne, Thomas (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 213  
 Beirne, Thomas (Greaghnaileava, Arigna) 141, 170, 171, 198, 213  
 Beirne, Thomas (Kildallogge, Strokestown) 213  
 Beirne, Timothy (Kilmacumsey, Elphin) 202, 213  
 Beirne, W. (Officer in the Arigna Flying Column) 141  
 Beirne, William (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 213  
 Bekan (Ballyhaunis area) members of Company 138-139, 477, 493  
 Belfast 110, 115, 119, 120, 124, 131, 145, 150, 177, 182, 183, 185, 188, 190, 196  
 Belfast Boycott 36, 119, 124  
 Bellew, Edward 213  
 Belmullet, Co. Mayo 146, 465, 475, 477, 480, 482, 483, 484, 490, 491, 507, 508  
 Belton, Joseph 214, 234  
 Benbulbin Mountain 148, 190  
 Benson, Dominick 150, 189  
 Benson, Henry (KIA Benbulbin Mountain) 190  
 Benson, Peter (engineer for GSWR) 471  
 Bergen, Mary (nurse in Strokestown) 40  
 Bergin, Sean (from County Tipperary) 49, 59, 64, 66, 67, 72, 77, 89, photo of family 92, 93, 100, 108, 112, 206, 210, photo of 214, 431, 480  
 Bergin, Thomas (Carrick, Curraghboy) 65, 88, 89, 133, 214  
 Birmingham, Sean (Farnbeg, Strokestown) 22, 66, 88, 157, 203, 204, 215  
 Bernard Farrell (Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 282  
 Berry, John (Lanmore, Westport) 476  
 Berry, Patrick (Moneen, Moate) 471  
 Berry, Thomas (Tubberclair) 131, 158, 471  
 Berry, William (Athlone) photo of 215  
 Bertles, Richard "Dick" (Drumraney) 18, 22, 46, 47, 63, 208, 209, 216, 469, photo of memorial 470, photo of 470, 471  
 Bibby, Father Albert photo of 10, 10-13, photo of funeral 13  
 Biesty, Sonny (Holywell, Ballyhaunis) photo of 483  
 Bigley, Richard (Cornafulla area) 74, 75  
 Birmingham, Edward (Ballincross, Cloonfad) 112, 158, 216  
 Birmingham, James (Ballincross, Cloonfad) 157, 158, 216  
 Birmingham, Patrick (Mt. Temple, Moate) 471  
 Birr 161, 194  
 Bishopstown 160, 171  
 Black and Tan War 38, 52, 54, 61, 91, 92, 93, 112, 118, 119, 122, 125, 126, 129, 132, 162, 164  
 Black and Tans 28, 31, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 67, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 159, 162, 164, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 478, 479, 480, 482, 483, 489, 494, 495, 507, 517  
 Blackhall, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA Swinford) 152, 487  
 Blaney, John (Wolfe Tone Terrace, Athlone) (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 11, 17, photo of 152, 209, photo of 216  
 Blighe, Michael (Trien Coy.) 216  
 Bloody Sunday 82, 180, 478  
 Blythe, Sydney (RIC constable) 482  
 "Bobbies" and "Peelers" 34  
 Bodkin, James (Carniska Coy.) 216  
 Bofin, Ned (Rosses Point, Sligo) 138, 141, 142, 144, Flying Column 146, Flying Column 149, 156, 158, 166, 190, 193, 196, 216, 468, 469  
 Bofin, Paul (Rosses Point, Sligo) 141, 159, 167, 216  
 Bogganfin, Athlone 160, 193, 194  
 Bohan, Johnny (Summerhill area of south Roscommon) 75, 216  
 Bohan, Thomas (IO Ballinamore Coy., Co. Leitrim) 458  
 Bohem, Michael (Vice O/C Ballinamore Coy., Co. Leitrim) 458  
 Boher (near Ballymore, Co. Westmeath) 170, 198  
 Bohola, Co. Mayo 476, 477, 481, 482, 489, 490, 491, 493, 494, 495, 496  
 Boland, Harry 25, 26, 122, 184, 217, 223  
 Boland, James (Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 217  
 Boland, Norah (Fourmilehouse) 217  
 Boland, Owen (Southpark, Castlerea) 66, 217  
 Boland, Paddy (Cloonbawnagh, Tooreen) 493, 494  
 Boland, Patrick (Castlerea) 217  
 Bonniconlon, Co. Mayo 148, 152, 153, 189, (members of the Company) 463, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, 484, 486, 491  
 Boulter, Sgt. (RIC constable) 51  
 Boundary Commission 198  
 Bourke, (Burke) Martin (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 160, 194, 217, 453, 456, 457  
 Bourke, Paddy (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 482  
 Bowles, Michael (Boyle) 217  
 Boyd, Alex (member of Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Boyd, Pat (member of Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Boylan, Matt (Carrick-on-Shannon area) 217  
 Boyle 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, abbey 18, 19, 20, 27, 32, 35, railway station and Company 36, 37, Union buildings 38, 45, Company 50, 55, 59, 65, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 91, 97, 98, 101, 102, 113, Union buildings 119, 123, 125, 126, 129, 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, photo of 171, 172, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198  
 Boyle Barracks 19, 32, 37, 45, 55, 84, 97, 101, photo of 102, 125, 126, 136, 141, 142, 162, 184, 185, 186, 190, 198  
 Boyle, James (member of Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Boyle, James (Cuilmore, Foxford) 477  
 Boyle, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152  
 Boyle, Michael (Lisacul) 217, 290, 489  
 Boyle, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 189, 217  
 Boyle, Peter (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 217  
 Boyle, Terence (QM Ballinamore Batt., Co. Leitrim) 459  
 Bracken, Patrick (Ballycumber, Co. Offaly) 471  
 Bracken, Peadar (Tullamore) 470  
 Brackloon 170  
 Brady Tunnel 69, 116-118, escape through 186  
 Brady, J. (Swinford area) 477, 489, 491  
 Brady, James (Killina Coy.) 217  
 Brady, James (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Brady, Jim (Arigna) 116, 117, 118, 130, 145, 203, 217  
 Brady, Michael (Carrick, Drumlish) 166

- Brady, Michael (Killina Coy.) 217  
 Brady, Patrick (Ballinameen Coy.) 217  
 Brady, Peter (Killina Coy.) 217  
 Brady, Thomas (Ballinameen Co.) 218  
 Brady, Thomas (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Brady, Tom (Drinane, Strokestown) 29, 30, 59, 63, 66, 78, 87, 89, 90, 107, 113, 202, 218  
 Branley, Paddy (Captain of Glencar Coy., County Sligo) photo of 468  
 Brawny Barracks 35, 178  
 Breanabeg bog 22  
 Bredagh, Dysart 101, 130  
 Breedogue Company 106, 170  
 Breen, C. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
 Breen, Dan (Tipperary) 24, 109, 152  
 Breheny, Jim (Portrunny, Ballymurray) xix, 15, 42, 61, 64, 120, 130, 181, 206, 207, photo of 218, 219, 239  
 Breheny, John (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 15, 42, 65, 88, 89, 130, 158, 207, photo of 219, 254  
 Breheny, Mary (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) photo of 220  
 Breheny, Michael (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 61, 89, 130, 207, photo of 220  
 Breheny, Michael J. (Portrunny, Ballymurray) 64, 65, 89, 183, 207, 220  
 Breheny, Owen (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 220  
 Breheny, Patrick (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 221  
 Breheny, Patrick "Paddy" (Knockcroghery Coy.) 221  
 Breheny, Patrick "Pat" (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 61, 89, 130, 158, photo of 221  
 Breheny, Tom (Knockcroghery) 222  
 Brehony, Henry "Harry" (Vice O/C Sligo Brigade) 189, 195, 467, 469  
 Brehony, Tom (Keash, Co. Sligo) photo of 468  
 Brennan, "Digger" (Boyle) 199  
 Brennan, Bernie (member of Lahardane Coy., County Mayo) 463  
 Brennan, Fr. Malachy (curate at Mantua) 100, 184, 223  
 Brennan, Francis (St. John's Coy.) 222  
 Brennan, Henry (Cloontogher) 22  
 Brennan, James Stephen (Ballytrasna, Boyle) 29, 37, 38, 50, 88, 144, 146, 158, 199, 202, 222  
 Brennan, Jim (Cootehall Coy.) 222  
 Brennan, Jim (Kiltreevan Coy.) 222  
 Brennan, John (Kilgefin Coy.) 222  
 Brennan, John (Strokestown garage owner) 40  
 Brennan, John "Jack" (Vice O/C South Roscommon Brigade) xix, 10, 15, 16, 33, 40, 52, 65, 66, 68, 73, 133, 206, 207, photo of 222, 223 photo of 469  
 Brennan, Joseph (Mantua) 89, 223  
 Brennan, Kate (Clooncraff) 223  
 Brennan, Martin (Barnacahoge, Swinford) 490  
 Brennan, Michael (County Clare) 17, 455  
 Brennan, Michael "Mick" (Carrowkeel, Fuerty) 10, photo of 223  
 Brennan, Michael (Cloonlyon, Charlestown area) 490  
 Brennan, Paraic (grandson of Pat) xi, 158  
 Brennan, Pat (Ballytrasna, Boyle) (O/C 3rd Brigade, 3rd Western Division) 29, 36-38, 50, 66, 69, 88, 89, 90, 101, 103, 106, 113, 126, 130, 133, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 157, 158, 167, 172, 199, 202, 204, photo of 224, 227, 238, 258, 261, 262, 268, 320, 332, 346, 357  
 Brennan, Pat (Kilgefin Coy.) 223  
 Brennan, Pat (Kiltrustan Coy.) 223  
 Brennan, Patrick (St. John's Coy.) 223  
 Brennan, Peter (Boyle) 199  
 Brennan, Peter (Milltown Coy., Tuam Battalion) 453, 457  
 Brennan, Tom (Kilbride Coy.) 224  
 Brennan, Tom (Kiltreevan Coy.) 52, 224  
 Brennan, W. (Boyle) 199  
 Brennan, Winnie (Ballytrasna, Boyle) 224  
 Breslin, Peter (Elphin) 190, 224  
 Brett, Father Thomas (C.C. Kilmaine, Co. Mayo) 153  
 Brey, Pat (Free State soldier KIA) 486  
 Brideswell (south Roscommon) 130  
 Bridges, Thomas (RIC constable) 111  
 Brock, Roger (Kilbride Coy.) 224  
 Brocken, Michael (Knockhall, Ruskey) 224  
 Broderick, Sean (QM Galway Brigade) 456  
 Brogan, J. J. (member of Bonnicionlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Brophy, Hugh 4  
 Brosna, Co. Offaly 152  
 Brown, Jimmie (Cloonboniffe) 224  
 Brown, John (Cloontuskert Coy.) 224  
 Brown, Mick (O/C Aughalustia Coy.) 493, photo of 493  
 Brown, William (Clara, Co. Offaly) 471  
 Browne, E. (member of Bonnicionlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Browne, Edward (Castletechan, Castlereah) 66, 224  
 Browne, James (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) 481, 482  
 Browne, John (County Kerry) 24  
 Browne, John Joe (member of Bonnicionlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Browne, Mai (Cloonfad) 224  
 Browne, Peter (Hodson Bay) 224  
 Browne, Thomas (Tulsk Coy.) 224  
 Brusna Company 492  
 Bryon, Jack (member of Bonnicionlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Buckley, Michael (Maynooth) photo of 469  
 Buggy, Sergeant (RIC constable) 103  
 Bunninadden, Co. Sligo 169, 197, 198, 468  
 Bunree, Co. Mayo 481  
 Bunree Bridge 147  
 Burchell's Wood 164  
 Burgoyne, Mattie (Roscommon Coy.) 224  
 Burke, Charles (Ballina area) 478  
 Burke, David (Mullingar) 470  
 Burke, Edward (O/C Kilmore Coy., south Galway) 455  
 Burke, J. (Bonnicionlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Burke, J. J. (Dublin) photo of 469  
 Burke, James (Chief of Police Tuam Battalion) 454, 457  
 Burke, James (Kilglass Coy.) 224  
 Burke, John (Cloonmurly, Kiltreevan) 225  
 Burke, John (Cloverhill Coy.) 225  
 Burke, John (Kilcroan Coy., Galway) 225, 454  
 Burke, Joseph (Kilgarve, Ruskey) 56, 225  
 Burke, Lawrence (O/C Loughrea Battalion) 455  
 Burke, Martin (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 225  
 Burke, Martin (see Martin Bourke)  
 Burke, Michael (Athlone) 225  
 Burke, Patrick (Kilgarve, Ruskey, Dromod) 225  
 Burke, Peter (North Galway ASU) 453  
 Burke, Seamus (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479  
 Burke, Thomas (Glinsk Coy., Co. Galway) 225, 454  
 Burke, Tom (Bonnicionlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Burns, James (Madogue, Swinford) 490  
 Burns, Joseph (Cortober, Carrick-on-Shannon) 225  
 Burns, Peter (killed on Benbulbin Mountain) 190  
 Burns, Todd (killed on Benbulbin Mountain) 190  
 Burns, William (Ballinasloe) 457  
 Butler, Constable (KIA Ballyhaunis) 483  
 Butler, Sgt. Francis J. (RIC constable) 111, 481  
 Butler, Laurence (Curry, Curraghboy) 130, 133, 225  
 Butler, Luke (Drumlion) 203, 204, 225  
 Butler, William (Curraghboy Coy.) 225  
 Bye election of 1917 12, 13, 14  
 Byrne, Dominick "Dom" (Derrymore, Ballyhaunis) photo of 477, photo of 483, 493  
 Byrne, Harry (Curraghboy Coy.) 225  
 Byrne, John (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 225  
 Byrne, John (Kiltimagh area) 481  
 Byrne, M. J. (Ballina) 478  
 Byrne, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138  
 Byrne, Michael (Trien Coy.) 225  
 Byrne, P. (Drogheda prisoner at the Curragh) 160  
 Byrne, Patrick J. (Ballinasloe) 457  
 Byrne, Tom (Bohola area) 491, 494, 496  
 Byrne, William (Kiltoom Coy.) 226  
 Byrne, William (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400  
 Byrne, Willie John (Athlone) 16, 226  
 Byron, Andrew (Falmore, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 66, 89, 157, 226  
 Byron, Jack (O/C Enniscrone Coy., Co. Sligo) 483  
 Byron, Patrick (Falmore, Ballinagare) 66, 157, 226

- C**
- Cafferkey, J. (Loughglynn Coy.) 226
- Cafferky, James (Kilkelly, Co. Mayo) 479, 490
- Caherlistrane, Co. Galway 160, 193, 194, 197, 456, 457, 488
- Cahill, Denny (Carrick-on-Shannon) 226
- Cahill, James (2nd Batt. South) 130, 226
- Cahill, John (Athleague Coy.) 226
- Cahill, John (Swinford area) 477, 489, 490
- Cahill, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 226
- Cairo Gang (British-paid spies in Dublin) 82, 180
- Callaghan, Andrew (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 163, 226
- Callaghan, Joseph (Fairymount, Castlerea) 202, 226
- Callaghan, Patrick (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Callanan, Pat (South Galway Brigade) 455
- Callery, James (Knockvicar, Boyle) 141, 226
- Callery, John (Elphin) 226
- Caltra, Co. Galway 100
- Camhthaoil, Tomas Mac (East Mayo area) 466
- Campbell, Constable 28
- Campbell, M. (Anti-Treatyite arrested in Longford) 197
- Campbell, P. J. (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Campbell, Thomas (Captain of Coy. in Kilkelly area) 479, photo of 493
- Campion, Edward "Ned" (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 67, 68, 89, 157, 158, 206, photo of 226, 245, 246, 290, photo of 295, 302, 312
- Canavan, Batty (Mossfort, Galway) 457
- Canning, Charles (Aughnalee, Cloone) 460, 468
- Canning, James (Tooma, Cloone) 203, 459
- Cannon, John (Westport area) 481
- Cannon, P. J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- Cappamore 92, 102
- Carabine, P. (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Carey, John (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 227
- Carley, John Thomas (Kilglass resident working in Enniskillen) 186, 227
- Carlos, Dan (Clooneen, Kilglass) 227
- Carlos, Eddie (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 89, 227
- Carlos, Pat (Clooneen, Kilglass) 227
- Carn, Belmullet 483, 490
- Carnagh, Kiltoom 101, 185
- Carnamaddy, St. John's 104
- Carney, James (QM Began Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Carney, Joe (Began Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Carney, John (Crossbeg, Tooreen) 494
- Carney, John (Began Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Carney, Michael (Kiltimagh) 478
- Carney, P. J. (Bohola Coy.) 477
- Carney, Pat (QM Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Carney, Tom (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479
- Carney, Tom (Treenagleeragh, Kiltimagh, O/C 5th Brigade, 3rd Western Division) 132, 144, 145, 188, 209, 227, 230, 479, 483, 485, 487, 492, photo of 493
- Carniska Company 66, 88, 90
- Carracastle, Co. Mayo 78, 170, 476, 492, 493, 496
- Carramore House, Louisburgh, Co. Mayo 483
- Carrick 126, 130, 131, 141, 142, 144, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 159, 163, 166, 167, 168, 170
- Carricknaughton, Athlone 74, 158
- Carrick-o-Brien 74
- Carrick-on-Shannon 8, 24, 25, 30, 32, 35, 38, 47, 57, 59, 70, 78, 84, 85, 126, 130, 141, 142, 144, 147, 150, 152, 154, 156, 159, 163, 167, 168, 170, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 188, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198
- Carrigan, Joe (Moate) 471
- Carrington, Jimmie (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 227
- Carroll, Brian (Adjutant 2nd Batt. North) 130, 202, 204, 227
- Carroll, Charles (Erritt, Tibohine, Castlerea) 64, 65, 227
- Carroll, George (Ballyduff, Kiltoom) 227
- Carroll, Gregory (Killina Coy.) 227
- Carroll, James (Ballymacurley) 227
- Carroll, Jamsey (Boyle) 227
- Carroll, John (O/C Ballinamore Coy., Co. Mayo) photo of 493
- Carroll, John Joseph (Killina Coy.) 70, 78, 89, 228
- Carroll, Joseph (QM Kilmore Coy.) 228
- Carroll, Pat (Croghan area) 228
- Carroll, Patrick (Kiltimagh) 466
- Carroll, Patrick Joseph (Mountcashel, Kilgefin) 228
- Carroll, Tom (Bohola Coy.) 493
- Carroll, William (RIC constable) 110, 228
- Carrowbehy, Castlerea 15, 119
- Carrowcroy crossroads 170
- Carrowkennedy, Westport, Co. Mayo 465, 479, 482, 491
- Carrowmoneen near Kilgefin 94
- Carson, Edward 5
- Carter, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA in Headford, Galway) 152
- Carter, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA in Mayo) 152, 487
- Carthy, Gerald (Drumraney) 471
- Cartown (Carrick-on-Shannon) 170
- Cartron (near Crossna) 81
- Carty, Frank (Sligo) 132, photo of 137, 138, 144, 147, 153, 166, 167, 169, 187, 188, 191, 193, 196, 197, 198, 228, 468, 483, 484, 487, 494
- Carty, James (Castleplunkett Coy.) 228
- Carty, John (Athlone area) (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 228, 469, 470
- Carty, John (Fuerty) 228
- Carty, John (Glasson) 471
- Carty, John (Trien Coy.) 228
- Carty, John "Jack" (Ballinakill, Glasson) 471
- Carty, Michael (Tubberclair) 208, 470, photo of 471
- Carty, Mick (Aghadrestan, Loughglynn) 33, 64, 66, 101, 112, 185, photo of 228, 431,
- Carty, Patrick (Ballinasloe) 457
- Carty, Patrick (Tubberclair) 470, photo of 471
- Carty, Stephen (RIC constable) 110
- Carville, John (Moate) 471
- Casement, Roger 8
- Casey, Bill (Tang Coy., Co. Westmeath) 46, 208
- Casey, Edward "Ned" (Ruskey) 228
- Casey, Father (Drumraney) 470
- Casey, James (Kilglass, Strokestown) 63, 77, 88, 90, 202, 228
- Casey, James (Killenure, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471
- Casey, John (Strokestown area) 88, 113, 229
- Casey, Larry (Derrane, Roscommon) 229
- Casey, Martin (O/C Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 490, photo of 492, 493
- Casey, Michael (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 229
- Casey, Peter "Petey" (Curraghroe) 88, 89, 90, photo of 229
- Casey, Peter (Newtown, Tarmonbarry) 77, 88, 90, 113, 202, 229
- Casey, Thomas (Strokestown area) 88, 90, 229
- Caslin, Francis (Strokestown) 229
- Cassels, James (Moate) 471
- Casserly, — (Flying Column in Longford) 167
- Casserly, James (Ballinlough) 229
- Casserly, John (Mockmoyne, Boyle) 229
- Casserly, Michael (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 158, 229
- Cassidy, Bernard (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 229
- Cassidy, Jack (Castlerea) (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 229, 312, 400
- Cassidy, James (Dromod) 460
- Cassidy, Michael (Strokestown) 229
- Cassidy, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 79, 209, 481, 491, 492, 494, 495
- Cassidy, Patrick (Ballinagare) 66, 229
- Cassidy, Patrick (Mullingar) 462
- Cassidy, Peter (executed Republican) 155
- Castlebar 77, 80, 92, 93, 138, 144, 149, 152, 153, 170, 187, 188, gaol 189, 191, 465, 466, 467, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 496
- Castleconnor, Co. Mayo 476, 482
- Castlecoote Company 99
- Castlefore, Leitrim 169
- Castlemaine (Moydrum Castle) photo of 108, 110, 185
- Castlemaine, Lady 108
- Castlemaine, Lord 108, 185
- Castlenode 31, 58, 66
- Castleplunkett 35, 36, 57, 100, 167, 178, 182, 184, 196
- Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath 131, 158, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474
- Castlerea 4, 5, 7, 15, Battalion 22, barracks 32, 33, Railway Station 42, 48, 54, 59, 62, 65, 66, photo of Volunteers 67, Battalion 68, 70, 71,

- 77, 79, 80, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112, barracks 119, 124, 125, 138, 139, 140, 147, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 171, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, photo of 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, Old IRA 290, 312, 484, 487, 488
- Castlereia Attack 112, 157, 158
- Castletogher, Galway 168
- Castletown 151, station 156, 190, 193
- Cathal Brugha Barracks 157, 158
- Catholic excommunication for Anti-Treatyites 190
- Catholic University School of Medicine 80
- Caulfield, Dan (Ballaghadereen) 209, 229, 492, photo of 496
- Caulfield, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Caulfield, Jack (Cornafulla area) 75
- Caulfield, Michael (Trien Coy.) 229
- Caulfield, Timothy (Strokestown) 90, 229
- Cavan County 62 159, 164, 170, 189, 192, 193, 194, 217
- Cavanagh, Dan (Ruskey) 230
- Cavanagh, Michael Thomas (Derryfeacle, Kilglass) 16, 230
- Cavanaugh, Tom (Tom Maguire's Flying Column—South Mayo) photo of 479
- Cawley, D. (Parke, Kilglass, Enniscrone) 478
- Cawley, John (IRB Head Centre Longford) 8, 461
- Cawley, Pat (Boyle) 230
- Ceannt, Eamonn (signator of Irish Proclamation) 4, 12, 230
- Cecilia Street Medical School 80
- Chambers, Frank (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Chambers, John (Westport area) 481
- Chambers, Patrick (Derrybrock, Newport; Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Chambers, Patrick (Shramore, Newport; Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Chanterland, Elphin 83
- Chapman, Dr. (Athlone) 127
- Chapman, John (Kilmore) 230
- Chapman, Michael (Boyle) 130, 157, 230
- Chapman, Patrick (Abbeytown, Boyle) 103, 130, 157, 199, photo of 230, 231
- Charlestown, Co. Mayo 144, 153, 162, 170, 183, 185, 188, 191, 193, 466, 467, 480, 481, 483, 487, 490, 492, 495
- Childers, Erskine 155
- Christy, Harry "Lewis" (Boyle) 199, 230
- Christy, Thomas (AT arrested in Longford) 197
- Civil War 38, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 116, 119, 122, 123, 124, 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, police casualties of 152-153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172, 173, 177, 187, 198
- Claffey, Dan (Moate) 471
- Claffey, Joe (train guard) 231
- Claffey, Michael (Moate) 472
- Claffey, Thomas (Moate) 472
- Claffey, Tom (Capt. of Faheran Coy.) 65, 208
- Clancy, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Clancy, Michael (see Michael Glancy)
- Clancy, Pat (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Clara, Co. Offaly 170, 198
- Clare County 51, 125, 197
- Claremorris 152, 153, 158, 162, 164, 188, 191, 192, 456, 457, 466, 476, 477, 485, 487, 488, 489, 495, 496
- Clarke, Anthony (Ballina) 483
- Clarke, Constable 41
- Clarke, Doctor (Loughglynn) 112
- Clarke, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152
- Clarke, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Clarke, John (Adj. of Bohola Coy.) 477, 491, 493, 494
- Clarke, P. J. (Bohola Coy., Co. Mayo) 493
- Clarke, Patrick (AT captured in Ballina district) 486
- Clarke, Thomas (signator of Irish Proclamation) 8, 470
- Cleary, Louis (Ballycroy Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Cleary, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Clew Bay 491
- Clifden 110, 152, barracks 154 and 487
- Cliffoney, Co. Sligo 62, 190
- Clifford, Austin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Cline, Frank (Ruskey) 231
- Cline, Rev. Fr. Patrick J. (curate at Elphin) 231
- Cloghans Barracks 478
- Clonalis House (Castlereia) 124, 138, 187, 484
- Clonbrook House 168, 197
- Clonebraney (Kenagh, Longford) 162
- Clonmacnoise 75
- Clonmel 196
- Clonogher, Thomastown 165
- Clonown 18, 27, barracks 75, 89
- Clonown Cumann na mBan 75
- Clontuskert, Ballinasloe 168
- Cloonacool, Co. Sligo 148
- Cloonan, Mr. (Free State soldier) 489
- Cloonark 46, barracks 74, barracks 179
- Cloonboniffe 33, 59, 65, 66, 68, 71, church 92, 112, 140, 183, 185
- Cloonbonny (Athlone area) 8, 75
- Cloonbony (Fourmilehouse area) 50
- Clooncan, Ballinlough 48
- Clooncraff 181
- Clooncundra, Castlereia 155, burning of train 158, 192
- Clooncunny 69, 118, 130
- Cloone, Leitrim, church 150, 154, checkpoint 170, 192, 197, 458, 459, 460, 461
- Clooneen 197
- Clooneenhartland, Strokestown 31, 58, 178
- Clooneyquinn 170, 184
- Cloonfad 35, 68, 112, 140, 141, 179, 184, 185, 192
- Cloonfree Company 40
- Cloongee House, Foxford 477, 495
- Cloonglooney 141
- Cloongowan 169
- Cloonkeen 118, 186
- Cloonkerin 130
- Cloonlyon (Charlestown area) 490
- Cloonmaul, Loughglynn 71
- Cloonmore 108
- Cloonroughan 69, 80
- Cloonshee 21, 186
- Cloonsheever 83, 182
- Cloonsuck xxi, 33, 66, 105, 108, 119, 173, 185
- Cloontia (near Carracastle) 78, 492
- Cloontuskert 129, 178, 179
- Cloontymullen 95, 96, 112, 113, photo of memorial 184
- Cloverhill 25, 26, 27, 182, 184
- Coalition Army Council 131
- Coen, Edward (Donamon Coy.) 64, 231
- Coen, John (Donamon Coy.) 231
- Coen, Michael (Tulsk area) 200
- Coen, Michael (Ballyhaunis) 480
- Coen, Tom (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Cofferky, James (Killmore, Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coffey, Jim (Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coffey, John (Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coffey, John (Carrowbehy, Castlereia) 64, 65, 231
- Coffey, Martin (Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coffey, Pat (Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coffey, Patrick (Kilteevan Coy.) 231
- Coffey, Thomas (Ballinlough) 64, 231
- Cogger, Patrick (Swinford) 477, 489, 490
- Coghlan, John (Tang) 471
- Cole, Captain (Arigna Flying Column) 144
- Cole, Inspector 52
- Cole, Michael (Trien Coy.) 231
- Coleman, Bernard (Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coleman, James "Happy" (Ballaghadereen) 231
- Coleman, John (Lough Key) 158, 232
- Coleman, John Joe (The Square, Ballaghadereen) 8, 11, 232, 492
- Coleman, Marie (author) 29, 30, 462
- Coleman, Martin (Ballaghadereen) 232
- Coleman, Martin (Ballygar) 457
- Coleman, Michael (O/C Edmonston Coy., Co. Mayo) 493
- Coleman, Paddy (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 466
- Coleman, Paddy (Ballintogher Coy., Co. Sligo) 467
- Coleman, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 478, 485
- Coleman, Stephen (Shannonbridge, Ballinasloe) 457
- Colgan, Frank (Kilkelly area) 494, photo of 496
- Colgan, Joe (QM Bohola Coy., Co. Mayo) 493, photo of 496
- Colgan, John J. (Elphin) 232
- Coll, John (Knockmurray) 232
- Coll, Nurse Margaret 92, photo of 112
- Colleary, Alfred "Alfie" (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 149, 463, 483

- Colleary, "Tucky" (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Colleary, Vincent "Vin" (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 149, 463, 478, 483  
 Collieran, John (Cloonlyon, Charleston area) 232, 490  
 Collieran, Michael (Aughamuck, Kilrooskey) 232  
 Collieran, Patrick (Capt. Tuam Coy., Co. Galway) 454  
 Colligan, E. (AT from Belfast) 488  
 Collins brothers (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Collins, Andy (Croghan) 232  
 Collins, Annie (Lisonuffly, Strokestown) photo of 232  
 Collins, Elizabeth Gibbons (Clooncagh, Strokestown) 307  
 Collins, Ellen "Ellie" (Lisonuffly, Strokestown) photo of 232  
 Collins, Ellen (Aughamuck, Kilrooskey) 232  
 Collins, Hubert (Kilkeel, Headford) 160, 194, 453, 456  
 Collins, Jack (Killina Coy.) 78, 232  
 Collins, James (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Collins, John (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479  
 Collins, John (another)(South Mayo ASU) photo of 479  
 Collins, John (West Mayo Flying Column) 481  
 Collins, Joseph (Kilkeel, Headford) 457  
 Collins, Maurice (Dublin) 435  
 Collins, Michael (Aughamuck, Kilrooskey) 52, 58, 66, 90, photo of 232, photo of 308  
 Collins, Michael (GHQ Dublin) photo of 3, 6, 8, 13, 17, 22, 24, 43, 54, 63, 72, 73, 80, 96, 109, 113, 116, 121, 122, 123, 131, 133, 139, 142, photo of 143, 148, 152, 155, 156, 158, 180, photo of 188, 204, 308, 461  
 Collins, Patrick (Cloonquinn) 202, 233  
 Collins, Peter (Ballybeg, Strokestown) 52, 58, 66, 90, 101, photo of 233, 325, 362  
 Collins, Peter (Kilkerrin Coy.) 233, 454  
 Collins, Stephen (Castleplunkett) photo of 233  
 Collins, Thomas (Menlough, Ballinasloe) 457  
 Collins, William (Lisonuffly, Strokestown) 66, 88, 90, 113, photo of 233, photo of 309  
 Collins, William (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 488  
 Collooney, Co. Sligo 135, 137, 138, 146, Battalion 187, 191, 193, Battalion 468, 483, 489, 490  
 Colum, Pdraic (author) 3, 4, 121, 133  
 Columb, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152  
 Comack, Thomas (Ballymartin, Strokestown) 233  
 Comack, Thomas (Cloonreen, Kilglass, Strokestown) 233  
 Comber, Kathleen (Athlone) 233  
 Comer, J. (Swinford) 490  
 Comerford, Maire 25  
 Commer, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 233  
 Compton, Henry (Kilgefin Coy.) 41, 52, 66, 90, 118, 207, photo of 233  
 Compton, Kate (Tuam, Kilrooskey) 234  
 Compton, Tom (Tuam, Kilrooskey) 66, 234  
 Conagh, Martin (Glenamaddy Batt.) 234, 453  
 Conboy, James (Tobbervaddy, Athleague) 234  
 Conboy, John "Jack" (Kilmore, Athleague) 52, 207, 234  
 Conboy, Michael (Ballinaheglish) 130, 234  
 Conboy, Pat (Tobbervaddy, Athleague) 65, 206, 214, photo of 234  
 Conboy, W. (East Mayo Flying Column) 491  
 Concannon, Patrick (Claremorris) 466  
 Concannon, Tom (Glenamaddy) 453  
 Cong, Co. Mayo 197, 476, 489  
 Congain, Brigid Ni (prisoner) 161  
 Conlon, Edward (Ballymacurley) 234  
 Conlon, Frank (Donamon footballer) 274  
 Conlon, Henry (Cloonquinn) 234  
 Conlon, Martin (Dublin) 8, 234  
 Conlon, Michael (Connaught Ranger) 38, 234  
 Conlon, Thomas (RIC constable) 111  
 Connaught 84, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158  
 Connaught Men (Sligo newspaper) 154  
 Connaught Rangers 37, 179, 489, 495  
 Connaughton Family of Incheeneagh Island 112  
 Connaughton, Bernard (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 235  
 Connaughton, James (Finisolin, Kingsland, Boyle) 235  
 Connaughton, James (Rahara Coy.) 235  
 Connaughton, John (Aghagad, Creggs) 235  
 Connaughton, John (Rahara Coy.) 235  
 Connaughton, Joseph (Knockcroghery Coy.) 235  
 Connaughton, P. (Market Square, Longford) 462  
 Connaughton, Patrick (Clostocken Coy., Co. Galway) 455  
 Connaughton, Patrick (Knockcroghery Coy.) 235  
 Connaughton, Thomas (Rahara Coy.) 235  
 Connaughton, William (Knockcroghery Coy.) 235  
 Connemara 455, members of Connemara West Flying Column 455, 456, 465  
 Conneely, J. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
 Conneely, M. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
 Connell, Brigid (prisoner at Tintown) 169  
 Connell, John Joe (Killina Coy.) 235  
 Connell, Michael (prisoner at Tintown) 169  
 Connell, Patrick (Corgrave, Elphin) 63, 69, 89, 200, 204, 235, 369  
 Connelly, Daniel (Ballinasloe) 457  
 Connelly, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152  
 Connery, Michael (Killina Coy.) 235  
 Connery, Patrick (Killina Coy.) 236  
 Connolly (Connelly), John (Athleague Coy.) 236  
 Connolly Barracks 48 (also see Longford Barracks)  
 Connolly, Annie (Kilrooskey) photo of 236  
 Connolly, Dan (Clonberne Coy., Co. Galway) 236, 454  
 Connolly, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Connolly, James (Dublin) 8, 9  
 Connolly, Jim (Ballinagare Coy.) 236  
 Connolly, Jim (Four Roads) 236  
 Connolly, John (Knockvicar, Boyle) 236  
 Connolly, John (Milltown, Castleplunkett) 65, 236  
 Connolly, John (Trien Coy.) 236  
 Connolly, John P. (Tuam) 454  
 Connolly, Joseph (Kiltoom Coy.) 236  
 Connolly, Michael (Hollymount, Co. Galway) 457  
 Connolly, Michael (Kiltrustan Coy.) 236  
 Connolly, Patrick (Ballinderren, Co. Galway) 457  
 Connolly, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 65, 236  
 Connolly, Peter (Kilrooskey) 66, 236  
 Connolly, Sean (IRA organiser from Longford) 37, photo of 48, 54, 55, 59, 63, 77, 78, 80, 85, 88, 89, 90, 116, 179, 204, 225, photo of 236, 237, 244, 250, 254, 261, 460, 461, 462  
 Connolly, Thomas (Kiltoom) 237  
 Connolly, Tom (Sligo) 44  
 Connolly, William (Knockvicar, Boyle) 237  
 Connor, Bernard (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 89, 237  
 Connor, Brian (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 64, 65, 66, 67, 112, 237, photo of 429  
 Connor, Brian (Sheerevagh, Ballinameen) 61, 78, 89, 98, 213, 237  
 Connor, Charlie (Roscommon Coy.) 238  
 Connor, Frank (Aghadrestan, Loughglynn) 238  
 Connor, J. (Williamstown) 454  
 Connor, Jack (Killina Coy.) 238  
 Connor, James (Frenchpark rate collector) 168  
 Connor, John (Farm, Ballymoe) 238  
 Connor, John (Kilbride Coy.) 238  
 Connor, Mordachy (Yambo, Mantua) 89, 157, photo of 238  
 Connor, Michael (Cloonreen, Kilglass, Strokestown) 238  
 Connor, Michael (Cuilmore, Strokestown) 238  
 Connor, Michael (Sheerevagh, Ballinameen, Boyle) 130, 238  
 Connor, Mike (Lisacul area) 489  
 Connor, Paddy (participant in the ambush at Ratra) 44  
 Connor, Patrick (Cloonreen, Kilglass, Strokestown) 88, 238  
 Connor, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 65, 238  
 Connor, Peter (Cloonquinn) 238  
 Connor, Thomas (Carniska Coy.) 239  
 Connor, Thomas (Yambo, Mantua, Castlerea) 63, 89, 113, 130, 157, 202, photo of 238  
 Conroy (Conry), Frank (Ruskey) 239  
 Conroy, Christy (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 239  
 Conroy, Harry J. (Comdt. Western Command) 157, 158  
 Conroy, Joe (Kiltrustan) 203

- Conroy, M. (West Connemara ASU) 455  
 Conroy, William (Elphin) 240  
 Conry (Conroy), John (Raveegee, Ballintubber) 64, 207, 239  
 Conry (Conroy), John (Tonlegee, Fourmilehouse) shooting of 56-57, 239  
 Conry (Conroy), Joseph (Kiltrustan) 239  
 Conry (Conroy), Martin (Galway University) 239  
 Conry (Conroy), Patrick (Tarmon, Castlereah) 64, 65, 66, 91, 183, 239, 431  
 Conry (Conroy), Patrick T. (Killina Coy.) 239  
 Conry, John James (Creeve, Elphin) 89, 113, 130, 157, 204, 239  
 Conscriptio Act 20, photo of rally against 21, 178  
 Convey, Patrick (Swinford) 477, 480, 489, 490  
 Conway, Ambrose (Ballinamore, Leitrim) 459  
 Conway, Andy (Captain of Cliffoney Coy., Co. Sligo) 468  
 Conway, Chuddy (Gultha-Gultha) (member of Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Conway, Constable 51  
 Conway, Joe (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 67, 89, 112, 114, 157, 240  
 Conway, Michael (Boyle) 240  
 Conway, Miss Sally (Ballaghaderreen) 166, 240, 488  
 Conway, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Conway, Patrick (QM North Galway Brigade) 240, 453  
 Conway, Seamus (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Coogan, Tim Pat (author) 121, 133, 158  
 Cooke, Edward "Ned" (Roscommon town) 240  
 Cooke, F. J. (Tubbercurry, Co. Sligo) 59  
 Cooke, Patrick (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Coolaney 123, 138  
 Cooney, "Lizzie" (Aghamuck) 240  
 Cooney, James (Kilgefin Coy.) 52, 66, 240  
 Cooney, Joe (Adjutant North Galway Brigade) 453  
 Cooney, John (Ballaghaderreen) 240  
 Cooney, John J. (Mohill, Leitrim—Adjutant 5th Batt. North) photo of 459  
 Cooney, Joseph (RIC constable) 111  
 Cooney, Miss (Longford town) 462  
 Cooney, Ned (QM Longford Brigade) 90, 128, 240, 461  
 Cooney, Richard (Kilgefin Coy.) 240  
 Coosan, Co. Westmeath 8, 11, 16, 17, 18, 23, 27, 28, 45, 46, 72, 108, 131, 144, 145, 158, 186, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473  
 Cootehall 35, 36, 48, 55, 81, 85, 96, 110, 119, 141, 144, 145, 150, bridge demolition 158, 166, 172, 178, 181, 184, 186, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196  
 Corbett, Eamon (active in Kiltimagh area) 477, 481, 491, 494, 496  
 Corcoran, Henry (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481  
 Corcoran, John (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 240, 325  
 Corcoran, Nicholas (KIA in Galway) 196  
 Corcoran, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Corcoran, Pat (East Mayo Brigade) 196, 241, 488  
 Corcoran, Patrick (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 240  
 Corcoran, Sean (Kiltimagh, Co. Mayo) 78, 79, 183, 209, 241, 319, 463, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 491, 492, 493, photo of 494, 496  
 Corcoran, Thomas (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Corcoran, Thomas (Kilbride Coy.) 241  
 Corcoran, Vincent (Caherlistrane) 488  
 Corcoran, William (Carrowduff) 241  
 Cork County 123, 125, 143, 156  
 Corliss, Michael (Tom Maguire's Flying Column in South Mayo) photo of 479  
 Cormican, Paddy (Lisacul) 241  
 Cornafulla 74, 75, 76, 89, 181, 195  
 Cornafulla Ambush 76, 89, 125, 150  
 Cornalee 130, 163, 171, 198  
 Cornamaddy 131, 158  
 Corofin, Co. Galway 301, 454  
 Corner House Frenchpark 155  
 Corr, Joseph (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Corr, Richard (2nd Batt. South) 241  
 Corral House photo of 185  
 Corrigan, Brian (Ballycroy Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Corrigan, L. (Kilfaughney, Westmeath) 131, 158, 471  
 Corrisan, Stephen (Ballaghaderreen) 241, 466  
 Corry, Dan (instructor at Mantua camp) 119, 241  
 Cosgrave, George (St. Columbus, Athlone) 241, 472  
 Cosgrave, John (Cloverhill Coy.) 241  
 Cosgrave, Pat (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Cosgrave, William (head of the Free State Govt.) 189  
 Cosgrove, Michael (Kilglass) 241  
 Coshlieve 42, 65  
 Costello, Brian (Athlone area) 471  
 Costello, C. (Loughglynn) 241  
 Costello, Edward (Kiltoom) 130, 241  
 Costello, Jack (Crosswood, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471  
 Costello, James (Kilterna Coy., Co. Galway) 241, 454  
 Costello, John (Sean) (native of Athlone, 1st Battalion Dublin Brigade) photo of 215, photo of 242, 469  
 Costello, Luke (Cuilmore, Swinford) 490  
 Costello, Michael (Tom Maguire's Flying Column) photo of 479  
 Costello, Ned (Cuilmore, Swinford) 491  
 Costello, Pat (Cuilmore, Swinford) 491  
 Costello, Redmond (Ballaghaderreen) 166, 242, 488  
 Costello, Sean (Adjutant Castlereah Battalion) 65, 68, photo of 139, 140, 158, 206, 209, 242, 492  
 Costello, T. (Ardygommon, Westport) 481  
 Costello, Thomas "Con" (Ballynahoun, Athlone) 21, 26, 29, 30, 42, 43, 65, 89, 108, 113, 114, 208, 209, 210, 242  
 Coughlan, John (Ballygar Coy.) 242  
 Coughlan, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 243  
 Coughlan, Sergeant John (KIA near Carrowkenedy, Westport) 479  
 Coulter, Captain 144  
 Cox, Ciss (Kilbarry) 243  
 Cox, Frank (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 243  
 Cox, John (Crunkill, Ruskey) 243  
 Cox, John (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 243  
 Cox, Joseph (Killinordan, Scramogue) 130, 204, 243  
 Cox, Josie (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 88, 166, 243  
 Cox, Luke (Northyard, Scramogue) 89, 130, 203, 243  
 Cox, Michael (Foxhill, Cootehall) 243, photo of 412  
 Cox, Owen (Northyard, Scramogue) 243  
 Cox, Patrick (Ballyhubert, Scramogue) 243  
 Cox, Patrick (Killinordan, Scramogue) 88, 90, 113, 202, 243  
 Cox, Rosie (Boyle) 20, 243  
 Cox, Thomas (Ruskey) 16, 243  
 Cox, William (Capt. Cootehall Coy.) 203, 243  
 Cox, Willie (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 243  
 Coy, Patrick (Loughrea Batt. KIA) 455, 456  
 Coyle, Albert (editor) 114  
 Coyle, Eithne (Killult, Donegal) 244  
 Coyle, James (Southpark, Castlereah) 244  
 Coyle, Patrick (Bredagh, Kiltoom) 101, 185, 244  
 Coyle, Patrick (Gailey, Knockcroghery) 244  
 Coyle, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 488  
 Coyne, Bernard (Curraghboy Coy.) 130, 244  
 Coyne, John (Dysart Coy.) 244  
 Coyne, John (Trien Coy.) 244  
 Coyne, Joseph (Knockcroghery Coy.) 207, 244  
 Coyne, Michael (Donamon) 244  
 Coyne, Michael (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) photo of 244  
 Coyne, Michael (Trien Coy.) 65, 89, 157, 244  
 Coyne, Patrick (Ballinasloe) 457  
 Coyne, Patrick (Donamon) 245  
 Coyne, Patrick (Glenamaddy) 457  
 Coyne, Patrick Joseph (Trien Coy.) 245  
 Coyne, Peter (Cloonagh, Castlereah) 65, 290  
 Coyne, T. (West Connemara ASU) 455  
 Coyne, Tom (Trien Coy.) 245  
 Crabbe, Sergeant Major Edward (National soldier, KIA, Erris, Co. Mayo) 152, 486  
 Craddock, James (Headford) 457  
 Craddock, Sgt. Thomas (Athlone) 43, 65, 110, 179  
 Cranny, Constable (stationed in Ballyhaunis) 483  
 Crawford, John (RIC constable) 51, 110  
 Crawley, Agnes (Aghalour, Loughglynn) 245



Crawley, James (Carrowbehy, Castlereia) 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 245

Crawley, Michael (1st Batt. South) 64, 245

Crawley, Patrick (Carrowbehy, Castlereia) 64, 65, photo of 245

Crawley, Tom (Aghalour, Loughglynn) 22, 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 93, 103, 112, 113, 114, 130, 157, 158, 163, 206, 245, photo of 246

Crean, John (Breanabeg) 64, 66, 67, 89, 112, 158, 246

Crean, Stephen (Breanabeg) 247

Creegan, Sergeant Francis (RIC, KIA at Carrowkennedy) 482

Creeve 5, Company 69, 177

Cregg, Michael (Breedogue Coy.) 247

Creggan (barracks) 35, 178

Creggan House 186

Creggs 166, 168, 183, 184, 196

Crehan, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 247

Crehan, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 247

Creighton, (Creaton) John "Jack" (Figh, Loughglynn) 64, 66, photo of 247, photo of 429

Creighton, Denis (Ballaghaderreen) 247

Creighton, Patrick (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 460

Creighton, Roger (Figh, Loughglynn) 247

Cremen, Michael (Cork) photo of 469

Cribben, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138

Crofton Papers 133

Crofton, James (Carrick-on-Shannon) 247

Croghan 35, barracks 36, 130, road 136, 141, 166, 167, 178, 182, 190, 195, 196

Croghan, Hugh (Tulsk Coy.) 247

Croghan, Martin (Carniska Coy.) photo of 247

Cronin, Jack (Co. Kerry) 24

Cross Battalion, Co. Mayo 480

Crossard, Ballyhaunis 183, 480, 493, 494, 495

Crossbeg, Tooreen 493, 494, 495

Crossmolina, Mayo 187, 189, Company 463, 465, 466, 475, 476, 481, 484, 485, 491

Crossna 16, 48, 59, 62, 81, 82, 85, 118, 119, 141, Column 144, 158, 166, 178, 181, Volunteers 182, 183, Column 188, 196,

Crosswood 131, 158

Crowley, Charlie (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 247

Crowley, Diarmuid (Mayo) 465

Crowley, Dr. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Cruise, Thomas (Ballinlough) 112, 247

Cryan, Bart (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464, 475

Cryan, John (Boyle) 248

Cryan, Michael (Cloonbard, Castlereia) 66, 89, 114, 248

Cryan, Michael (Gortwilliam) 248

Cryan, Patrick (Athenry, Galway) 248

Cryan, Thomas (Cloonloo, Boyle) 248

Cuddy, James (Castlestrange, Fuerty) 248

Cuddy, John (Castlestrange, Fuerty) 248

Cuffe, Maggie (author of poem) 87

Cuffe, Thomas (QM Drumraney Battalion) 208

Cuilmore, Swinford 477, 490

Culmore, Charlestown 491

Cull, Annie (Arigna) 248, 249

Cull, Michael (Arigna) 89-90, 141, 151, 158, 159, 194, 248

Cull, Owen (Arigna) 85, 90, 141, 149, 248, photo of 249

Cull, Seamus (Arigna) 84, 89-90, 138, 141, 142, 146, 149, 151, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, photo of memorial 164, 189, 193, 195, 203, 216, photo of 248, 270

Culleens (eleven miles northwest of Ballina) 480, 482

Cullen, Bernard (Elphin area) 89, 249

Cullen, James (Knockhall, Ruskey) 249

Cullen, John (Arigna) 85, 141, 249

Cullen, John (Knockhall, Ruskey) 249

Cullen, Joseph (Josie) (Carrick, Ballinlough) 65, 157, photo of 249, 290

Cullen, Matthew (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152

Cullen, Michael (Carrick, Ballinlough) 64, 65, 157, photo of 249, 250

Cullen, Mrs. (Ruskey) 250

Cullen, Patrick (Elphin area) 89, 250

Cullen, Thomas (Drumraney) 472

Cullen, Thomas (Killina Coy.) 250

Cullenswood House 59

Cullinan, Andrew (Knockroe, Ballinagare) 250

Cullinan, Michael (Knockroe, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 89, 157, 206, 213, 250

Cullinane, James (Co. Waterford) 167

Culmore, Kilkenny 491, cemetery 494

Cumann na mBan 19, 28, 75, 88, 122, 136, formation of 177, 178, 186, 192

Cumann na Saoirse 122

Cummins, Martin (4th Batt. North) 130, 250

Cummins, Martin (Kilgefin Coy.) 250

Cummins, Nicholas (Curraghboy Coy.) 88, 133, 250

Cummins, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

Cummins, Patrick (Killina Coy.) 251

Cummins, Patrick (Upper Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 66, 251

Cummins, Thomas (Athlone area) 17

Cummins, Tom (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 251

Cunnane, Frances (Kilcoona, Headford) 197, 456, 488

Cunnane, Frank (Ballintubber Coy.) 64, 66, 251

Cunnane, James Patrick (Ballyfarnon) 89, 251

Cunnane, Jim (Knockcroghery) 251

Cunnane, John Joseph (Ballyfarnon) 203, 251

Cunnane, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Cunnane, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Cunnane, Michael (Knockcroghery) 60, 61, 64, 65, 89, 251

Cunnane, Owen (Ballyfarnon) 252

Cunnane, P. (KIA Galway) 453

Cunnane, Patrick (Ballintubber) 184

Cunnane, William (Ballintubber Coy.) 69, 70, 89, photo of 252

Cunnane, William (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Cunniffe, Bernard (Ballinagare) 66, 157, 158, 252

Cunniffe, Brian (Capt. Kilkerrin Coy., Co. Galway) 252, 453, 454

Cunniffe, Edward "Ned" (Monksland) 75, 209, 252

Cunniffe, Jack (Drum Coy.) 252

Cunniffe, James (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 252

Cunniffe, Maurice (Ballinagare Coy.) 64, 68, 157, 158, 253

Cunniffe, Michael (Monksland) 32, 75, 209, 253

Cunniffe, Patrick (Dysart Coy.) 130, 253

Cunniffe, Thomas (Tisara Coy.) 253

Cunniffe, Tom (Drum Coy.) 253

Cunningham, Bernard (Culleen, Lecarrow) 254

Cunningham, Father (Leenane, Co. Mayo) 489

Cunningham, Frank (Capt. Kilconly Coy., Co. Galway) 454

Cunningham, J. (Glasson, Moate) 472

Cunningham, J. J. (prisoner in Tintown) 161

Cunningham, Joe (Mount Temple, Westmeath) 43, 469, 470

Cunningham, John (Dysart Coy.) 254

Cunningham, Luke (Cloonfad Coy.) 112, 254

Cunningham, Michael (Gailey, Knockcroghery) 254

Cunningham, Michael J. (Culleen, Lecarrow) 254

Cunningham, Paddy (Killenure, Westmeath) 131, 158, 471

Cunningham, Thomas (Ardmullan) 88, 133, 253, 254

Cunningham, William (2nd Batt. North) 63, 89, 197, 254, 472

Curley, Davy (Athlone area) 471

Curley, Jack (Roscommon Coy.) 254

Curley, Owen (Knockcroghery Coy.) 60, 61, 64, 65, 89, 120, 207, 218, 219, 252, 254

Curley, William (Errick, Four Roads) 255

Curley's Farmhouse (Cooleen Hill, Knockcroghery) 255

Curragh 51, 66, 69, 87, 88, 103, 116, 117, command 125, 160, 162, 169, 170, 186, 197, 494, 495

Curraghaleen, Drum 179

Curraghboy 18, 23, 29, 44, 60, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 88, 89, 118, 120, 125, 130, 133, 154, 164, 169, 171, 172, 181, 182, 184, raid on 191, 196, 198, arrest of Volunteers 253

Curraghboy Company 68, 89, 118, 171

Curraghroe 15, 19, 21, 87, 99, 179

Curran, James (Farragher, Ballymacurley) 66, 255

Curran, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 255

Curren, Michael (Mohill, Leitrim) 460

Curry, Co. Sligo 61, 64, 130, 138, 145, 196

Curry, J. (Swinford) 489, 490

Cusack, Dr. Brian (Granard, Longford) 461

Cusack, Paul (Granard, Longford) 461

Cushin townland (Westport area) 481

- Custume Barracks (Athlone) 73, 125, 127, 147, 154, 160, 186, 188, 195
- D**
- Dáil 13, 21, 23, 26, 29, 54, 57, 62, 121, 122, 123, 124, 155, 156, establishment of 178, 179, 186, photo of First Dáil 411
- Dalton, Emmet 143
- Dalton, Gerald (Clooneyquinn) 78, 89, 255
- Dalton, James (Athlone Flying Column) 255
- Daly, Commandant Ned (Dublin) 9
- Daly, David (Faheran, Moate) 18, 27, 30, 43, 45, 46, 63, 65, 74, 165, 194, 208, 209, 255, 471
- Daly, Edward (AT captured near Ballina) 484
- Daly, Henry (Athleague Coy.) 256
- Daly, James (Rahara Coy.) 256
- Daly, James (Scramogue Coy.) 256
- Daly, John (Altogownan, Boyle) 256
- Daly, John (Connaught Ranger) 38, 39
- Daly, John (Culleenaghmore, Slatta, Kilglass) photo of 256
- Daly, John (Drumsna area) 256
- Daly, John (Manorhamilton) 458
- Daly, John (Moate) 472
- Daly, John (Ruskey area) 256
- Daly, Joseph (Cloverhill Coy.) 256
- Daly, Joseph "Paddy" (train engineer) 59, 256, 470
- Daly, Katy (Cornamagh, Athlone) 256, 470
- Daly, Katy (Culleenaghmore, Slatta, Kilglass) photo of 256
- Daly, M. (Moate) 472
- Daly, Malachy (Moate) 472
- Daly, Michael (American emigrant) 165, 249
- Daly, Michael (Rahara Coy.) 256
- Daly, "Pa" (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Daly, Peter (Athleague Coy.) 256
- Daly, Tom (Boyle area) 256
- Daly, Tom (Cloonfad Coy.) 256
- Dandy, William (prisoner in Tintown) 160
- Darcy, Denis (Killina Coy.) 256
- Darcy, Joseph (Ballagherreen) 209, 256, 492
- Darcy, Louis (Galway) 455
- Darcy, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Dartmoor Prison 241, 330, 372, 373, 415, 428, 468
- Davis, Constable (stationed in Ballina) 480
- Davis, Francis Owen (Connaught Ranger) 38
- Davis, Frank (QM of Longford Brigade) 462
- Davis, Gerald (Kilgefin Coy. and IRA troubleshooter) 41, 65, 113, 210, photo of 256, 273, 455
- Davis, James (Cloontuskert Coy.) 257
- Davis, Larry (Cloontuskert Coy.) 257
- Davis, Matt (QM for the South Roscommon Brigade) xx, 15, 16, 22, 29, 52, 59, 60, 65, 66, 68, 81, 95, 125, 129, 130, 146, 155, 163, 192, 206, 207, photo of 257
- Davis, Thomas 2
- Davitt, Michael xx, 12, 16
- Dayton, Brian (Strokestown) 202, 257
- De Valera, Eamon 13, 17, 20, 21, photo of 121, 122, 143, 167, 178, 476, 494
- Deacy, James (Thornhill, Kiltimagh) 466
- Dean, Thomas (Frenchpark Coy.) 257
- Deasy, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 484
- Deasy, Liam 195
- Defense of the Realm Act 26
- Deignan, Henry 144, 188
- Deignan, Tom (Sligo) see Tom Duignan
- Delahunty, Mrs. P. J. (Boyle) 258
- Delahunty, Patrick (Boyle) 5, 29, 103, 202, 257-258
- Delaney, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 258
- Delaney, Michael (Castlerea) 130, 258, 290, photo of 333
- Delaney, Paddy (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Delaney, William "Paddy" (Cloonbunny, Loughglynn) 64, 66, 89, 258, 312
- Dempsey, Dan (Knockcroghery Coy.) 64, 89, 130, 158, 258
- Dempsey, Dominick (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 258
- Dempsey, Luke (Greatmeadow, Boyle) 103, 199, 202, 258, photo of 258
- Dempsey, Margaret (Boyle) 259
- Dempsey, Michael (Barrymore, Kiltoom) 259
- Dempsey, Michael (Kanefield, Baslick) 259
- Dempsey, Michael (Trien Coy.) 259
- Dennehy, Michael (RIC constable) 110
- Dennison House 192
- Deraney, Tom (Croghan Coy.) 259
- Derby, Tom (Boyle) 103, 172, 199, photo of 259
- Derreenaseer, Knockvicar 141
- Derreenavoggy, Arigna 141
- Derrevane, Co. Offaly 408
- Derrig, Jimmie (Boyle) 259
- Derrig, Michael (Westport) 475
- Derrig, Tom (Westport, Co. Mayo) 463, 475, 478, 483, 488, photo of 491
- Derry, Michael (Westport) 476
- Derry, Thomas (Westport) 476
- Derrycarne House 150, 189
- Derrykillow, Westport 476
- Derrylahan, Co. Mayo 485, 489
- Derrynacantha, Co. Mayo 493
- Devaney, Martin (Capt. Brackloon Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 466, photo of 483, 493
- Devaney, Paddy (Ballintubber) 64, 66, 149, 259
- Devaney, Tom (Croghan) 203, photo of 259, 276
- Devanney, James (Ballina area) 478
- Devereux, Corporal William 84, 111
- Devers, James J. (Connaught Ranger) 38
- Devine, Charlie (Boyle) 5, 259
- Devine, James "Jimmy" (Roscommon Coy.) 52, 260, photo of 260
- Devine, Michael (Roscommon Coy.) 260
- Devine, Paddy (Boyle) 260
- Devine, Tom (Boyle) 260
- Devine, Tom (Crunkill, Ruskey) 260
- Devine, William (Fuerty) 260
- Devins, Seamus (Sligo) 138, 141, photo of 148, 158, 180, 190, 468, 494
- Devins, Willie (Grange Coy., Co. Sligo) 468
- Diffley, John (Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 90, 113, 260
- Diffley, Joseph (Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 90, 113, 260
- Diffley, Thomas (Strokestown) 260
- Dignan, Edward "Ned" see Edward Duignan
- Dillon, Edward (Carrowbehy, Castlerea) 64, 65, 260
- Dillon, John (Ballinlough Coy.) 32, 260
- Dillon, John (Cloonfree, Strokestown) 260
- Dillon, John (Irish Parliamentary Party) 8, 20, 138, 178, 476
- Dillon, John Blake (Young Irelander) 2, 8
- Dillon, Patrick (Fuerty) 261
- Dillon, Thomas (Carrowntarriff, Dysart Coy.) 261
- Dillon, Thomas (RIC constable) 110
- Dillon, Thomas (Strokestown area) 88, 90, 113, 261
- Dinan, Pat (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Diviney, Stephen (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152
- Divisions: 2nd Western Division 118, 119, 123, 132, 139, 140, 146, 155, 158, 161, 190, 197, delegates to Army Convention 483; 3rd Western Division 123, 126, 127, 136, 140, 141, 150, 156, Headquarters 161-162, 186, 187, 197; 4th Western Division delegates to Army Convention 483, O/C 487
- Dixon, Joseph (Athlone) 261
- Dockery, Edward (Tibohine) 66, 157, 261
- Dockery, James (Castleplunkett Coy.) 261
- Dockery, Martin P. (Drummullin, Elphin) 89, 113, 202, 204, 261
- Dockery, Martin J. (son of Martin P.) (author) 261
- Dockery, Michael (Ballinameen Coy.) 130, 261
- Dockery, Michael (O/C North Roscommon Brigade) (Lissadorn, Elphin) 19, 24, 25, 30, 37, 38, 48, Brigade leadership 54-56, 63, 77, 83, 84, 88, 89, 96, 99, 102, 113, 126, 130, 136, 152, 182, 184, 185, 187, 202, 218, 224, 236, 259, 261
- Dockery, Michael Joseph (Drummullin, Elphin) 261
- Dockery, Owen (Ballinameen Coy.) 113, 202, 261
- Dockery, Patrick (Lisalway) 64, 65, 114, 130, photo of 262
- Dockery, Peter (Ballinagare) 113, 130, 262
- Dockery, William (Drummullin, Elphin) 130, 157, 262
- Dodd, James P. (Boyle) 29, 262
- Doddy, Malachy (Frenchpark Coy.) 202, 262
- Doherty, Dominick (Lisac) 209, 262, 492
- Doherty, J. (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column in West Mayo) photo of 464
- Doherty, James (Ballinagare Coy.) 263
- Doherty, James (Main Guard Street, Galway) 64, 66, 262
- Doherty, James (Taghnoose, Carrowbehy, Castlerea) 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 112, 158, 262

- Doherty, Joe (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Doherty, John (RIC constable) 111, 482  
Doherty, John Joe (Gubarudda, Arigna) 90, 263  
Doherty, Michael (Kilgarriff) 490  
Doherty, Mick (Roscommon town) 263  
Doherty, P. (Lisallow) 263  
Doherty, Robert (Loughlynn Coy.) 64, 263  
Doherty, Tommy (Ballagherreen area) 489  
Doherty, William (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Doherty, William (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 485  
Doire Mhacna, Ballyhaunis 493  
Dolan, Francis "Frank" (Moor Coy.) 66, 67-68, 89, 158, 263  
Dolan, J. P. (Roscommon town) 263  
Dolan, James (Annagh, Athlone) 263  
Dolan, James (Drum Coy.) 263  
Dolan, James (Manorhamilton) 458  
Dolan, John (prisoner at Ballykinlar) 400  
Dolan, John (Trien Coy.) 68, 263  
Dolan, Joseph (National soldier from Drumshanbo, Co. Leitrim) 142, 152, 158, 189  
Dolan, Michael (Mantua) 263  
Dolan, Patrick (Abbey, Loughrea) 457  
Dolan, Patrick (Carniska Coy.) 263  
Dolan, Patrick (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 67, 68, 89, 158, 171, 198, 263  
Dolan, Thomas (Shannonbridge) 18, 208, 263  
Dolan, Tom (Strokestown) 40  
Donaghy, John (Clooneybrennan, Elphin) 263  
Donamon 42, station 71, 103, castle 118, 119, 155, 162, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 192, 194, photo of football team 274  
Donegal County 8, 36, 110, 162  
Donegan, James (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 263  
Donegan, Michael (Trien Coy.) 263  
Donegan, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 263  
Donellan, Bridget (Ballinameen) 166, 196, 264  
Donellan, May (Ballinameen) 166, 196, 264  
Donlan, Patrick (The Pigeons, Athlone) 472  
Donlon, Frank (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 264  
Donnell, Michael (Ballinasloe) 457  
Donnellan, Michael (Castleplunkett) 264  
Donnelly family (Coolderry, Four Roads) 264  
Donnelly, Dominick (Kiltoom) 65, 264  
Donnelly, Joseph (Coolderry, Four Roads) 264  
Donnelly, Joseph (Rahara Coy.) 264  
Donnelly, Lieut. (of Boyle garrison) 191  
Donnelly, Luke (Boyle) 264  
Donnelly, Michael (Kiltoom) 65, 264  
Donnelly, Michael (Rahara Coy.) 264  
Donnelly, Michael (Kiltimagh) 494  
Donnelly, Peter (Foxwood, Kilmore) 130, 264  
Donnelly, Peter (Strokestown) 264  
Donnelly, Simon (Co. Armagh) 82  
Donnelly, Stephen (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481  
Donnelly, Thomas (Curraghboy) 65  
Donnelly, William (Cornaseer, Kiltoom) 264  
Donnelly, William (Rahara Coy.) 264  
Donoghue, Andrew (Mount Temple) 472  
Donoghue, Frank (see Frank O'Donoghue)  
Donoghue, P. 8  
Donoghue, P. J. 197  
Donoghue, T. (Kilglass) 264  
Donoghue, Thomas (The Pigeons, Athlone) 472  
Doocastle, Co. Mayo 493  
Doolan, James (Annagh, Ballykeeran, Athlone) 472  
Doolan, Patrick (Annagh, Ballykeeran, Athlone) 472  
Dooley Family (The Hill of Berries) 265  
Dooley, Edward (Headford) 457  
Dooley, Jerry (Frenchpark) 265  
Dooley, John (Capt. Rosemount Coy., Co. Westmeath) 208  
Dooley, Pat (The Hill of Berries) 265  
Doon Company 32, 46  
Dooneen, Ballina 484  
Dooner, John (Kilteevan Coy.) 265  
Dooner, Patrick (Junior) (Ruskey) 265  
Dooney Rock, Co. Sligo 137, 152, 153, 187  
Doorley, Eddie (Roscommon town) 10 265  
Doorley, John James (Capt. Roscommon Coy.) 10, 207, photo of 265  
Doorley, Michael (Strokestown) 90, 265  
Doorley, Paddy "Boddins" (Roscommon town) 52, 206, 265, photo of 265  
Doris, Pat (Westport) 475  
Dorr, Brian (Ballagh, Hillstreet) 265  
Dorr, Jim (Ballagh, Hillstreet) 27, 29, 30, 61, 66, 70, 89, 98, 113, 203, 266  
Dorr, Patrick (Ballagh, Hillstreet) 266  
Dorrington, James (Moate) 472  
Dougherty, John Joe (Arigna Coy.) 266  
Dowd, Johnny (Ballinaheglish) 26  
Dowd, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 266  
Dowling, Brigid (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 266  
Dowling, Christy (Castlerea) 266  
Dowling, Corporal 84  
Dowling, Edward "Ned" (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 32, 74, 131, 150, 158, 209, 266, photo of 267, 472  
Dowling, James (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 267  
Dowling, John (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 32, 267  
Dowling, Michael (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 267  
Dowling, Patrick (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 267  
Dowling, Sgt. Michael 97, 111  
Dowling, Thomas (RIC, KIA at Carrowkennedy) 482  
Downes, John "Jack" (Ballagherreen) 79, 171, 198, 267, 488, 492  
Downes, Joseph (Castlerea) 268  
Downes, May (Ballagherreen) 268  
Downey, James (Ahascragh, Co. Galway) 171, 268, 457  
Dowra 153, 154, 156, 191, 192, 193, 194  
Dowra Barracks 153, 159, 190, 194  
Doyle, Agnes "Aggie" (Derreenaseer, Knockvicar) 268  
Doyle, Bernard (Roscommon Coy.) 268  
Doyle, Constable 47  
Doyle, J. (Bealnamullia) 268  
Doyle, James (Knockvicar) 141, 197, 199, 268  
Doyle, James (West Mayo Flying Column) 464  
Doyle, John (Runnamoat, Ballymacurley) 268  
Doyle, John J. (Derreenaseer, Knockvicar) 141, 165, 181, 194, 203, 268  
Doyle, Joseph (Drum, Athlone) 268  
Doyle, May (Knockvicar) 268  
Doyle, Patrick (Cornaseer, Kiltoom) 269, 141  
Doyle, Patrick (Derreenaseer, Knockvicar) 268  
Doyle, Patrick (Drummin) (Ballinagare Coy.) 56, 66, 179, 268  
Doyle, Patrick (Stonepark, Roscommon) 269  
Drinaun, Ballygar 119  
Dromahair 138, 149, 150, barracks 154, 187, barracks 189, barracks 191, 461, 468  
Dromod 19, 141, 156, 159, 166, 170, 171, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 203  
Dromod, J. Mc D. 78  
Dromore, Co. Sligo 138, 149, 187, 480, 482, 483, 484  
Drum, Athlone 16, 18, 23, Company 46, 74, 89, 178, 179, 180, 181, 185  
Drumindoo, Westport 476, 491  
Drumkeerin 84, barracks 188, 191, 194, 195  
Drumlion 24, Company 32, Company 35, 48, Company 57, 72, 181, 182  
Drumlish, Co. Longford 188, 193, 197  
Drumraney, Co. Westmeath 18, 32, 35, Column 42, 46, 131, Column 144, 158, 178, 188, 197, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473  
Drumshanbo 84, 124, 142, 146, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 159, 162, 168, 179, 183, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197  
Drumshanbo Barracks 151, 158, 168, 189, 197  
Drumsna barracks 38, 48, 98, barracks 141, 142, 154, 156, barracks 157, 159, 162, 166, 171, 179, 180, 188, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198  
Drury, Joseph (Frenchpark) 269  
Duane, Tom (Strokestown) 269  
Dublin Castle founding of and photo 1, 5, 6, 28, 33, 34, 44, 55, 65, 72, 73, 82, 100, 101, 104, 113, 120, 178  
Dublin xix, xxi, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 23, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, Brigade 61, 63, 65, 71, 72, 73, 77, 80, 81, Metropolitan police 82, 83, 96, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 109, 110, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, Brigade 123, Brigade 125, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 138, 139, 145, 147, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 166, 167, 172, 177, 178, 180, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 195, 196  
Duffy, Edward "Ned" (Fenian) 2, 4, 269  
Duffy, James (Castle Street, Elphin) 130, 269  
Duffy, James (Creeve, Baylin, Athlone) 472  
Duffy, James (Hagfield, Charlestown) 269, 490  
Duffy, James (Moyne, Co. Longford) 170  
Duffy, James (Prospect, Westport) 480  
Duffy, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 484

- Duffy, Jim (South Mayo Flying Column) photo of 479
- Duffy, John (Madogue, Swinford) 490
- Duffy, John (Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) photo of 464, 491
- Duffy, John Sergeant (Roscommon town) 28, 29, 39, 51, 72, 73, 74, 77, 89, 94, 113, 269
- Duffy, Liam (Co. Kildare) 160
- Duffy, Luke (Vice O/C 3rd Battalion South) 29, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 65, 66, 70, photo of 71, 77, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 112, 113, 115, 125, 132, 148, 162, 195, 207, 232, photo of 269, 278
- Duffy, Martin (Charlestown) 270
- Duffy, Martin (Killina Coy.) 270
- Duffy, Michael (Aughower, Nr. Westport) 475
- Duffy, "Mick" (East Mayo ASU) 157, 212, photo of 270, 491
- Duffy, Paddy (Elphin) 118, 270
- Duffy, Pat (Clandoogan) 476
- Duffy, Patrick (Killeen, Charlestown, East Mayo Brigade Column) 481, 483, 490
- Duffy, Patrick (Lisacul) 270
- Duffy, Seamus (Creggs) 64, 114, 168, 270
- Duffy, Sean (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan 2
- Duffy, Thomas (Killeen, Charlestown) 490
- Duffy, Tim (Lisesker, Kilkelly, member of the East Mayo Flying Column) 466, 479, 490, 491
- Duffy, Willie (Strokestown) 40, 65
- Duggan, Joseph (Tisara Coy.) 270
- Dugouts size and construction of 21-22
- Duignan (Deignan), Tom (Sligo) 141, 142, 157, 158, 160, 172, 272, 469
- Duignan (Dignan), T. (Loughglynn) 272
- Duignan, Charles (Crosshill, Arigna) (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 270
- Duignan, Dominick (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 89, 113, 270
- Duignan, Edward "Ned" (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 65, 260, 270, photo of 429
- Duignan, Francis (Derreenavoggy, Kilronan) 141, 270
- Duignan, Jack (Corgullon, Kilbride, Kilmore) 141, 270
- Duignan, James W. (Corgullon, Kilbride, Kilmore) 130, 141, 271
- Duignan, Joe (Thomastown Demense, Drum) 271
- Duignan, John (Ballyfarnon) 141, 198
- Duignan, Michael (Corgullon, Kilbride, Kilmore) 271
- Duignan, Michael (Moher, Kilglass, Strokestown) 19, 27, 28, 89, 202, 271
- Duignan, Michael (Roscommon Coy.) 113, 271
- Duignan, Michael (Scurbeg, Ballinameen) photo of 271
- Duignan, Patrick (5th Battalion North Roscommon) 272
- Duignan, Patrick (Corgullon, Kilbride, Kilmore) 130, 141, 272
- Duignan, Patrick (Derreenavoggy, Kilronan, Boyle) 141, 271
- Duignan, Patrick (Keadue) 203, 271
- Duignan, Patrick "Pappy" (Knockvicar) 141, 173, 271
- Duignan, Peadar (Swinford, later Spiddal, Galway) 477, 483, 489, 490, 491
- Duignan, Phillip (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 113, 272
- Duignan, Thomas (Annaduff, Leitrim) 460
- Duignan, Thomas Michael (Tartan, Ballinameen) 272
- Duignan, Tom O/C Riverstown Batt. (Sligo) 141, 160, 272, 468, 469
- Duignan, William (Annaduff, Leitrim) 460
- Dump Arms 168, 169, 170, 172
- Dun Laoghaire 82
- Dunaphy, John (Elphin) 272
- Dundass, J. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
- Dunleavy, Patrick (O/C North Galway Brigade) 193, 272, 377, 453, 454, 456
- Dunleavy, Patrick (Vice O/C East Mayo Brigade) 492, photo of 496
- Dunleavy, Thomas (Glenamaddy Batt.) 272, 453, 454
- Dunleavy, Timothy (Barnadery Coy., Glenamaddy Batt.) 272, 453, 454
- Dunleavy, Tom (O/C Sinolaun Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 481, 493, photo of 496
- Dunmore, Co. Galway 170, 453, 454, 458
- Dunne, Reginald (assassin of Sir Henry Wilson) 131
- Dunne, Thomas (Farnbeg, Strokestown) 272
- Dunning, Ann (Summerhill) 272
- Dunning, Kathy (Summerhill) 272
- Dunning, Kieran (Drum Coy.) 272
- Dunning, Michael (Drum Coy.) 75, 273
- Dunning, Paddy (Drum Coy.) 273
- Dunning, Tom (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Durcan, Matt (Bohola) 489, 491, photo of 493
- Durkan, John (KIA at Ballymore) 189
- Durkin, Thomas (Charlestown) 483, 490, photo of 496
- Durr, Albert (Brackloon, Castlerea) 64, 66, 67, 89, 112, 158, 206, 273
- Durr, James (Brackloon, Castlerea) 64, 66, 89, 114, 158, 233, 273
- Durr, John (Toberkeagh, Ballintubber) 273
- Durr, Matt (Kilteevan) 273
- Durr, Patrick (Baslick, Tusk) 273
- Durr, Patrick (Toberkeagh, Ballintubber) 69, 70, 181, 273
- Dwyer, Frank (Donamon) 273
- Dwyer, Jimmy (Vice O/C Gurteen Batt., Co. Sligo) 44, 45, 158, 273, 468
- Dwyer, Margaret (Maggie) (Sligo) 273
- Dwyer, Patrick (Emlagh Beg, Donamon) 207, 231, 244, 245, 273, 274
- Dwyer, Patrick (Rathkeery, Castlerea) 64, 273
- Dwyer, T. Ryle (author) 20, 29
- Dwyer, Tommy (Boyle) 274
- Dysart 120, 130, 149, 189, 196

## E

- Earley, Patrick (Kilbride Coy.) 274
- Early, James (Scramogue) 85, 274
- Early, Patrick (RIC constable) 111
- Early, Thomas (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Easkey, Co. Sligo 478, 480, 482, 484
- East Mayo Brigade (see "Battalions and Brigades")
- Easter Rising 1916 4, photo of aftermath 7 and 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 19, 20, 22, 25, 35, 58, 59, 80, 82, photo 177, photo of survivors 435
- Easter Week 7, 9, 11, 12
- Eastersnow Cemetery 38, 224
- Edmondston, Co. Sligo 468, 493
- Edwards, Joseph (Moate) 472
- Egan, "Paddy" (Ballinagare Coy.) 206, 275
- Egan, Andrew (Aughmore, Ballyhaunis) 466
- Egan, Bernard (Rahara Coy.) 274
- Egan, Bernie (Adjutant Swinford Battalion) 492
- Egan, Edward "Sonny" (Curraghboy Coy.) 65, 130, 133, 207, 274
- Egan, Francis (Faheran, Moate) 472
- Egan, Frank (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 90, 274
- Egan, George (Bealnamullia) 274
- Egan, James (Clooncellan, Kilteevan) 275
- Egan, John (Clooncellan, Kilteevan) 275
- Egan, John (Rahara Coy.) 275
- Egan, John (Trien Coy.) 275
- Egan, John F. (Rahara Coy.) 65, 275
- Egan, Joseph (Cartrons, Moate) 472
- Egan, Laurence (St. John's Coy.) 275
- Egan, Martin (Shannonbridge, Co. Offaly) 65, 275, 472
- Egan, Michael (Kilbride Coy.) 275
- the following two Michael "Paddy" Egans may be the same man
- Egan, Michael "Paddy" (South Roscommon Brigade Intelligence Officer—Tarmon, Castlerea) 33, 53, 64, 65, 66, 206, 275
- Egan, "Paddy" (Ballinagare Coy.) 275
- Egan, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 275
- Egan, Paul (Ballybeg, Strokestown) 88, 275
- Egan, Paul (Justice for District Court) 55
- Egan, Peter (Cloonuskert Coy.) 276
- Egan, Ted (Rahara) 276
- Egan, Timothy (Rahara) 276
- Egan, Tom (Clooncellan, Kilteevan) 52, 276
- Egan, Tom (O/C Lavey Coy., Co. Mayo) 493
- Egerton, Edward (Castlecoote, Fuerty) 276
- Elliott, Eilis (native of Tubberclair) photo of 9, photo of 276, photo of 406
- Elliott, Emily (native of Tubberclair) photo of 9, photo of 276
- Elliott, John J. (Tubberclair) 11, 104, 276, 469
- Elphin 5, 13, 28, Battalion 35, 36, 38, 48, 53, 55, 58, 60, 63, Battalion 69, 77, 78, 79, 83,

- 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 98, 107, 110, 118, 129, 130, 136, 137, 142, 157, 162, 167, 168, 170, 171, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197
- Elphin Barracks 36, 38, 48, 60, 77, 89, 93, 98, 136, 162, 182, 194
- Elwood, Joseph (Canbo, Croghan) 130, 203, 276
- Elwood, Maurice (Ballinagare Coy.) 276
- Emmet, Robert (Irish patriot) 3
- Emmoo attempted ambush (south Roscommon) 184
- English, Bernard (Kilteevan Coy.) 276
- English, Father (American cleric) 107, 108
- Ennis, Co. Clare 197
- Ennis, Denis (Ballyforan) 196, 276
- Ennis, John Joe (Ballyforan) 130, 277
- Ennis, Thomas (O/C 2nd Eastern Division) 132
- Enniscrone Barracks, Co. Sligo 477
- Enniscrone, Co. Sligo 477, 478, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 490, 495
- Erris, Mayo 152, Company 463
- Erritt (near Castlerea) 15, 119, 185, 186
- Erwin, Thomas (Baylin, Athlone) 472
- Evans, Jack (Ballina area) 486
- F**
- Faheran, Moate, Co. Westmeath 27, Company 65, 198
- Fahy, Jack (South Galway Brigade) 455
- Fahy, Martin (Ballygar Coy.) 61, 66, 277
- Fahy, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Fahy, Thomas (Kilbride Coy.) 277
- Fahy, Tom (Cloonkeen, Castlerea) 65, 277, 312
- Fairymount, Co. Roscommon 5, 88, 94, 95, 169, 177, 182, 196
- Falley, C. (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 189, 485
- Fallon, Daniel (Capt. of Tarmonbarry Coy.) 202, 277
- Fallon, Dominick (Cloontuskert Coy.) 277
- Fallon, Edward (Kilcash, Rahara) 130, 277
- Fallon, Elizabeth (Clonown) 277, 278
- Fallon, Frank (Cloontuskert Coy.) 277
- Fallon, Harry (Cloontuskert Coy.) 277
- Fallon, Jack (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 90, 277
- Fallon, Jim (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 277
- Fallon, John (Bealnamullia) 277
- Fallon, John (Castlebar) 466
- Fallon, John (Tullyneeny, of Dysart Coy.) 277
- Fallon, Joseph (Cappagh) (Kilgefin Coy.) 52, 278
- Fallon, Martin (O/C 3rd Batt. North Flying Column) 19, 21, 29, 34, 52, 54, 63, 65, 66, 68, 76, 77, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 102, 106, 107, 112, 113, 116, 125, 132, 202, 232, photo of 278, 308
- Fallon, Martin (policeman killed in Co. Cork) 111
- Fallon, Mary (Clonown) 277, 278
- Fallon, Michael (Bealnamullia) 279
- Fallon, Michael (Curraghboy Coy.) 279
- Fallon, Michael (Kilgefin Company) 66, 278
- Fallon, Michael (Largan, Strokestown) 203, 278
- Fallon, Michael J. (Kilcash, Rahara) 61, 89, 130, 207, 279
- Fallon, Nan (Clonown) 279
- Fallon, Pat (Balla) 476
- Fallon, Patrick (Doughil, Curraghroe) 88, 113, 280
- Fallon, Patrick (Lurgan, Shankill, Elphin) 280
- Fallon, Patrick (senior) (Knockcroghery Coy.) 89, 90, 280
- Fallon, Patrick (St. John's Coy.) 60, 65, 280
- Fallon, Patrick "Paddy" (Knockcroghery Coy.) 65, 89, 90, 207, 279
- Fallon, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 280
- Fallon, Stephen (Kilgefin area) 280
- Fallon, Thomas (Drum Coy.) 280
- Fallon, Thomas (Fuerty Coy.) 280
- Fallon, Thomas (Kilcash, Rahara) 130, 280
- Fallon, Tim (Knockcroghery Coy.) 281
- Fallon, Timothy (Bealnamullia Coy.) 281
- Fallon, William (Bealnamullia) 209, 281
- Fallon, William (Kilcash, Rahara) 61, 89, 130, 158, 281, 306
- Fannon, James (Roscommon Coy.) 282
- Fannon, Pat "Paddy" (Castlerea) 68, 282, 400
- Fannon, Tom (Castlerea) 64, 65, 282
- Farland, James (Curraghroe, Scramogue) 282
- Farragher, Pat (Kilmaine, Co. Mayo) 457
- Farragher, Patrick (Lough Mask, Ballinasloe) 457
- Farrell family of Quaker Island 112
- Farrell, Alfred (Donamon) 282
- Farrell, Anthony (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Farrell, Anthony (North Mayo ASU under Bartley Hegarty) 482
- Farrell, Bernard (Carrick-on-Shannon) 203, 282
- Farrell, Bernard (Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 282
- Farrell, Bernard (Fuerty) 130, 282
- Farrell, Bryan (Ballygar Coy.) 282
- Farrell, Ed (Lismehy, Strokestown) 88, 282
- Farrell, Edward (Kruger) 470
- Farrell, Francis (Cloonfower, Ruskey) 90, 282
- Farrell, J. (Moor Coy.) 282
- Farrell, James (Ballygar Coy.) 282
- Farrell, James (Crunaun, Ballaghaderreen) 194, 282
- Farrell, James (Curraghroe Coy.) 282
- Farrell, James (Roscommon Coy.) 282
- Farrell, James (Whitehall—Capt. Tarmonbarry Coy.) 88, 118, 130, 158, 194, 202, 282
- Farrell, John (Brackloon, Ballinagare) 103
- Farrell, John (Cootehall) 283
- Farrell, John (Longford) (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 137, 153, 187
- Farrell, John (Mt. Dillon, Curraghroe) 283
- Farrell, John (Ruskey) 88, 90, 283
- Farrell, John (Shannon View, Ruskey) 88, 90, 283
- Farrell, John (Stonepark, Roscommon) 283
- Farrell, John (Tobervaddy, Athleague) 283
- Farrell, John (Trila-Dillon, Curraghroe) 283
- Farrell, Joseph (Island, Donamon) photo of 274, 283
- Farrell, Martin (Ballaghaderreen) 283
- Farrell, May (Kilgefin) 283
- Farrell, Michael "Wad" (Ballaghaderreen) 283
- Farrell, Pat (Coosan, Co. Westmeath) 283, 472
- Farrell, Patrick (Ballyleague, Lanesboro) 51, photo of 283
- Farrell, Patrick (Drumlisk, Elphin) 89, 284
- Farrell, Patrick (Tobervaddy, Athleague) 284
- Farrell, Peter (Moher, Ballyleague) 284
- Farrell, Peter "Buzzer" (Kilbride Coy.) 52, 86, 207, 278, photo of 284
- Farrell, Thomas (Cloontuskert Coy.) 284
- Farrell, Thomas (Roscommon Coy.) 28, 72, 73, 284
- Farrell, Thomas Joseph (Ballygar Coy.) 284
- Farrelly, John (Grangemore, Killucan, Co. Westmeath) 472
- Farrelly, Martin (Athlone) 75, 284
- Farrelly, Seamus (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Farry, Michael (author) 128, 133, 157, 158, 467
- Fassaugh bridge 34, 179
- Fawcett bridge 156, 193
- Fay, John (Stonestown, Delvin, Co. Westmeath) 472
- Fayne, Alice (nurse) 112, 284
- Fayne, John (Kilteevan Coy.) 284
- Feehan, Jack (West Connemara Flying Column) photo of 455
- Feehily, Thomas (Galway) 284
- Feeley Cottage (St. John's) 284
- Feeley, Emmett (The Hill of Berries) 284 photo of 284
- Feeley, Thomas (Lecarrow) 284
- Feeley, William (Kiltoom Coy.) 284
- Feely, Austin (Mantua) 89, 284
- Feely, Henry (Boyle) 199, 284, photo of 285, photo of 357
- Feely, James (Boyle) 18, 29, 30, 36, 37, 49, photo of 55, 59, 64, 65, 66, 103, 113, 120, 199, 202, 285
- Feely, John (Boyle) 286
- Feely, Michael (Kilmore) 286
- Feely, Wilfred (Mantua) 89, 286
- Feely's Monument Company, Boyle 98
- Feeney, Andy (Curraghroe Coy.) 130, 286
- Feeney, Constable 286
- Feeney, Gerald (Ballaghaderreen) 286
- Feeney, James (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Feeney, Luke (Ballaghaderreen) 286
- Feeney, Luke (Capt. Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 90, 113, 130, 286
- Feeney, Martin (RIC constable) 111
- Feeney, Michael (Ballymurray) 64, 286
- Feeney, Michael (Scramogue) 286
- Feeney, Patrick (Strokestown area) 88, 287
- Feeney, Sheila (Ballaghaderreen) 166, 287, 488
- Feeney, Tom (Ballymacurley) 66, 287
- Feeney, William (Carramore, Roscommon) 64, 287

- Feeney, William (Glenamaddy, Galway) 287  
 Feeney, Willie (Capt. Corofin Coy., Co. Galway) 453, 454  
 Feeny, John (Tang Coy., Co. Westmeath) 208  
 Feerick, Thomas (Capt. Milltown Coy., North Galway) 453, 454  
 Fenagh, Co. Leitrim 169  
 Fenian 2, 3, 4, 6, 14, 34, 62 also see Irish Republican Brotherhood  
 Ferbane 152, 172, ambush 191, ambush 198  
 Fergus, Fr. James (Glenamaddy) 456  
 Fergus, Patrick (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Ferguson, John (Tom Maguire's South Mayo Flying Column) photo of 479  
 Ferguson, Patrick (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 460  
 Ferran, Dr. Francis (O/C Foxford Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 492, photo of 494  
 Fianna Éireann 26  
 Fianna Fáil 38, 54, 57, 62  
 Figgis, Darrell (Dublin) 13, 179, 475  
 Filan, James J. (Castleplunkett Coy.) 64, 65, 114, 287  
 Finan, Andrew (Lisalway, Castlerea) 64, 65, 114, photo home of 189, photo of 287  
 Finan, Denis (Lisalway, Castlerea) 287  
 Finan, Father John (Kilteevan) 23, 287  
 Finan, John (Lisalway, Castlerea) 64, 65, 114, photo home of 189, 287  
 Finan, Michael (Castleplunkett Coy.) 287  
 Finan, Tom (Castleplunkett Coy.) 287  
 Finerty, Jack (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Finlay, Henry Joe (Roscommon town) 15, 16, 52, 68, 81, 206, 287, photo of 288  
 Finn, — (South Leitrim Brigade) 288  
 Finn, Briget Henry (Cumann na mBan Swinford/Charleston area) photo 494  
 Finn, Edward (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138  
 Finn, John (Ballyhaunis) 466  
 Finn, Michael (Glasson, Athlone) 208, 472  
 Finn, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Finn, Patrick (O/C Swinford Battalion, Co. Mayo) 209, 481, 483, 490, 491, 492, photo of 494, photo of 496  
 Finn, Seamus (Rosemount Coy., Co. Westmeath) 47, 288, 469, photo of memorial 470  
 Finn, Tom (Loughglynn) 288  
 Finn, William (RIC constable) 110  
 Finnegan (Finigan), James (Cloonfelliv, Castlerea) 288  
 Finnegan, Jack (Toberkeagh, Ballintubber) 66, 288  
 Finnegan, James (Keadue, Boyle) 288  
 Finnegan, Joe (Clooncunny, Co. Sligo) 44, 45, 288, photo of 468  
 Finnegan, Malachy (Toberkeagh, Ballintubber) 66, 288  
 Finnegan, Michael (WIA Claremorris, Co. Mayo) 153  
 Finnegan, Patrick (Bushfield, Castleplunkett) 289  
 Finnegan, Patrick (East Mayo ASU) 289, 491  
 Finnegan, Patrick (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Finner Camp (south of Ballyshannon) 135  
 Finneran, Martin (Ballygar Coy.) 289  
 Finneran, Michael (Glasson) 131, 150, 158, 471, 472  
 Finneran, Michael (Moyvannan, Kiltoom) 289  
 Finneran, Woody (Mount Talbot) 289  
 Finnerty, Michael (Carniska Coy.) 289  
 Finnerty, Tom (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 486  
 Fisher, James (executed Republican) 155  
 Fitzgerald, — (Ballagherreen) 291  
 Fitzgerald, Denis (O/C Offaly Brigade) 156  
 Fitzgerald, Desmond (author) 121  
 Fitzgerald, Dick (Kerry) photo of 469  
 Fitzgerald, Edward (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
 Fitzgerald, Eva (Boyle) 99  
 Fitzgerald, Frank (QM Athlone Battalion) 289  
 Fitzgerald, George (Ardmullan) 65, 66, 88, 130, 133, 158, 200, 202, photo of 289, 301  
 Fitzgerald, Gerald (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 157, 159, 290, 312  
 Fitzgerald, John (Ballinlough Coy.) 290, 312  
 Fitzgerald, John (Monksland) (Bealnamullia Coy.) 290  
 Fitzgerald, Joseph (Ballinlough Coy.) 64, 65, 157, 291  
 Fitzgerald, Michael (Kiltoom) 196, 291  
 Fitzgerald, Michael (AT active around Swinford, Ballagherreen) 488, 491  
 Fitzgerald, Patrick (Kerry) 169  
 Fitzmaurice, John (Ballygar Coy.) 291, 455  
 Fitzmaurice, Owen (Ballygar Coy.) 291  
 Fitzmaurice, Patrick (Oranmore, Co. Galway) 133  
 Fitzpatrick, — 470  
 Fitzpatrick, Benjamin (Ballinasloe) 457  
 Fitzpatrick, Bernard (Connaught St., Athlone) 291  
 Fitzpatrick, Eva (Connaught St., Athlone) 291  
 Fitzpatrick, Francis (Ballykeeran, Athlone) 195, 208, 472  
 Fitzpatrick, Michael (Cloonshee, Ballagh) 66, 90, 291  
 Fitzpatrick, Mr. (Connaught St., Athlone) 118  
 Fitzpatrick, P. (Swinford...later moved to Cork) 477, 489, 490  
 Fitzpatrick, Paddy (Anti-Treaty Athlone Flying Column) 131, 158, 471, 472  
 Fitzpatrick, Pat (Cloonshee, Ballagh) 66, 278, 90, 291  
 Fitzpatrick, Patrick (Liverpool) 170, 488  
 Flag of the Republic 8  
 Flaherty, Andy (Adjutant East Mayo Brigade) 492  
 Flaherty, Jimmy (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Flanagan (Flanaghan), John "Sonny" (Taghnoose, Castlerea) 32, 64, 65, 66, 68, 89, 112, 206, 292  
 Flanagan, Bernard (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 89, 113, 291  
 Flanagan, Dominick (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 291  
 Flanagan, Edward (Killina Coy.) 291  
 Flanagan, Edward (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Flanagan, Father Michael (see Michael O'Flanagan)  
 Flanagan, James (Rockingham, Boyle) 18, 29, 130, photo of 292  
 Flanagan, James P. (Cartron, Mantua) 118, 133, 157, 292  
 Flanagan, John (Nadnaveigh, Strokestown) 293  
 Flanagan, John "Jack" (Cloonelt, Castlerea) 64, 65, 67, 89, 112, 292  
 Flanagan, Joseph (Moher, Strokestown) 293  
 Flanagan, Malachy (Boyle) 199  
 Flanagan, Martin (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Flanagan, Martin (Oakfield, Stokestown) 293  
 Flanagan, Matt (Trien Coy.) 293  
 Flanagan, May (Ballagherreen) 293  
 Flanagan, Michael (Hollymount, Ballinasloe) 457  
 Flanagan, Michael (Taghnoose, Castlerea) 64, 65, 67, 68, 89, 112, 293  
 Flanagan, P. (Loughglynn Coy.) 293  
 Flanagan, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 293  
 Flanagan, Peter (Cloonfree Coy.) 40, 203, 293  
 Flanagan, Thomas (Ballagherreen) 293  
 Flanagan, Thomas (Ballinagare Coy.) 293  
 Flanagan, Thomas (Kilglass area) 16  
 Flanagan, Thomas (Killina Coy.) 293  
 Flanagan, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 293  
 Flanagan, William (Taghnoose, Castlerea) 64, 65, 66, 89, 112, 293  
 Flannagan, Mick (Dublin) 435  
 Flannery, Barry (Ballagherreen) 294  
 Flannery, Bernard Joseph (Ballagherreen) 11, 293  
 Flannery, Cecilia (Ballagherreen) 294  
 Flannery, John (Ballagherreen shopkeeper) 109  
 Flannery, John (Ballagherreen Coy.) 294  
 Flannery, Martin (Cloverhill Coy.) 274, 294, 464, 472  
 Flannery, Martin (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479  
 Flannery, Patrick (Ballagherreen) 294  
 Flannery, Thomas (Ballagherreen) 193, 294, 487  
 Flannigan, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138  
 Flatley, Andrew (Swinford) 477, 489, 490  
 Flatley, Martin (Derrymore, Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138  
 Flatley, Martin (Lassiney, Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138

- Flatley, Paddy (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Flatley, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Flatley, Thomas (Adj. Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138, photo of 477
- Flatley, William (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Flattery, Stephen (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 114, 158, 290, 294, 312
- Fleming, John (Capt. Abbeyknockmoy Coy., Co. Galway) 454
- Fleming, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 295
- Flood, Henry (Kilglass) 295
- Flood, James (Granard, Longford) 461
- Flying Column definition of 96
- Flying Columns in and around Roscommon (see "Battalions and Brigades"). Also see (453-496) for particulars
- Flynn, Brian (Mount Talbot) 295
- Flynn, Charles (Ballyfarnon) 295
- Flynn, Charles (O/C Lahardane Coy.) 463
- Flynn, Edward "Ned" (Kilkenny West, Glasson) 131, 158, 471, 472
- Flynn, Francis (Tarmon, Castlerea) 49, 64, 66, 68, 114, 206, 295
- Flynn, Frank (member of Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 478
- Flynn, James (Adjutant Loughrea Batt.) 455
- Flynn, James (Crossmolina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 466
- Flynn, James (Kilteevan Coy.) 295
- Flynn, Jimmy (Ballyforan) 295
- Flynn, John (Killina Coy.) 295
- Flynn, John (Shurock, Moate) 472
- Flynn, John (Trien Coy.) 295
- Flynn, John "Jack" (Cloonree, Castlerea) 66, 89, 158, 245, 290, photo of 295, 302, 312
- Flynn, Johnny (Ballyforan) 295
- Flynn, Joseph (Curraghboy Coy.) 295
- Flynn, Joseph (Ruskey Coy.) 295
- Flynn, Martin (Trien Coy.) 65, 296
- Flynn, Matthew (Tisrara Coy.) 296
- Flynn, Michael (Carrick, Ballinlough) 64, 65, 296
- Flynn, Michael (Kilkenny West, Glasson) 472
- Flynn, Michael (Kilteevan Coy.) 296
- Flynn, Packy (O/C Ballinamore Batt., Co. Leitrim) 458
- Flynn, Patrick (Ballyforan) 207, 209, 296
- Flynn, Patrick (Ballymartin, Strokestown) 296
- Flynn, Patrick (Deerpark, Boyle) 296
- Flynn, Patrick "Paddy" (Tarmon, Castlerea) 57, 64, 65, 66, 68, 180, 206, 296, 431
- Flynn, Stephen (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 248, 296
- Flynn, Thomas (Ballymartin, Strokestown) 296
- Flynn, Thomas (Castle Street, Roscommon town) 296
- Flynn, Thomas (Grange, Fourmilehouse) 296
- Flynn, William (Fore, Castlepollard) 472
- Flynn's Cottage (Taughmaconnell) 296
- Fogarty, Con (O/C North Galway Brigade) 150, 193, 453, 454, 456
- Foley, Edward (Knockcroghery Coy.) 23, 64, 296
- Foley, Martin (Cloonboniffe area) 32, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 89, 112, 130, 157, 206, photo of 295, photo of 297, 302, 312
- Foley, Martin (RIC constable) 110
- Foley, Michael (Carrick-on-Shannon area) 297
- Foley, Thomas (Swinford) 149, 151, 297, 480, 483, 489, 490
- Foley, Willie (IO of East Mayo Brigade, Kilkelly) 209, 477, 489, 490, 492, photo of 496
- Foody, Sergeant Anthony (KIA in Bonniconlon) 482
- Forde, Daniel (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Forde, Dr. Dudley (Strokestown) 40, 112, 303
- Forde, John (Larganboy, Knock) 138, photo of 483
- Forde, Joseph (QM Fairymount Coy.) 297
- Forde, Liam (Lisacul, Mayo Brigade staff) 145, 188, 209, 297, 463, 492
- Forde, Martin (Capt. of Bekan Company, Ballyhaunis Battalion) 138, photo of 477, 484, photo of 490, 493
- Forde, Pappy (member of Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Forde, Pat (Moor Coy.) 64, 298
- Forde, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 138
- Forde, Tom (Ballyhaunis) 477, 489, 490
- Foresters' Hall, Athlone 43
- Forgney, Co. Longford 163
- Forsyth, Jack (Ballaghaderreen) 298
- Four Courts (Dublin) 9, 10, 13, 82, 127, occupation of 129, photo of 131, 132, 135, 156, 186, 187
- Four Roads, Co. Roscommon 185
- Fourmilehouse 21, 35, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 66, 77, 85, 110, 129, 146, 170, 178, 179, 180, 193
- Fourmilehouse Ambush 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 66
- Fox, James (Athlone) 131, 158, 208, 298, 471
- Fox, James "Jim" (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 298
- Fox, John (Tang, Co. Westmeath) 472
- Fox, Michael (Dalivan, Co. Westmeath) 472
- Fox, Michael (Kilteevan Coy.) 298
- Fox, Owen (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 68, 89, 298
- Fox, Pat (Kilteevan Coy.) 298
- Foxford, Co. Mayo 188, 476, 477, 481, 482, 484, 485, 486, 492, 494
- Fraine, Joe (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Fraine, Vincent (QM Swinford Battalion) 209, 492, 493
- Franklin, Patrick (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Frayne (Frain), Lily (Drumman More, Ruskey) 298
- Frayne, Michael (Knockhall, Ruskey) 298
- Frayne, Patrick (Castleard, Ballaghaderreen) 298
- Free State 38, 54, 55, 61, 62, 118, 121, 125, 126, 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 172, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198
- Free State Army 118, 125, 126, 129
- Freehily, Paddy (Highlake, Ballymacurley) 274, photo of 298
- Freeley, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Freeman, Michael (Loughglynn) 298
- Freeman, Patrick (Aughmore, Ballyhaunis) 466, 491
- Freeman's Journal 82, 124
- Frehill, Michael (Castleplunkett) 298
- French, A. G. (Kilmore) 298
- French, Allen (Drumsna) 298
- French, Constable William (RIC, KIA at Carrowkenedy, Co. Mayo) 482
- Frenchpark 5, 13, 15, courthouse 38, 44, 45, barracks 49, barracks 56, 57, 59, barracks 65, 68, 70, 89, 98, 106, 110, 113, 120, 129, 146, 149, 155, 167, 168, 169, 170, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 188, 194, 195, 197
- Freyne, — (Ballymurray) 299
- Freyne, John (Aughmore, Ballyhaunis) 466
- Freyne, Michael (Cloonmaul, Loughglynn) 64, 66, 71, 89, 112, 298
- Freyne, Ned (Cloonmaul, Loughglynn) 299, 312
- Freyne, P. (O/C Brusna Coy., Co. Mayo) 492
- Frizelle, Constable (RIC involved in Keadue ambush) 84
- Frongoch Internment Camp 10, 12, 82, 177, 453, 456, 458, 461, 475, 476, 491, 494
- Fryar, John (Clooniebrien, Cootehall) 299, photo of 412
- Fuerty 10, 59, 159, 182, 184
- Fullard, Michael (Roscommon town) 299
- ## G
- Gacquin, Denis (Capt. Dysart Coy.) 120, 207, 299
- Gacquin, Michael (Tisrara Coy.) 299
- Gaelic Athletic Association (GAA) 6, 25
- Gaelic League 6, 25, 62, 177, 178
- Gaffey, Ann (Summerhill) 299
- Gaffey, Bernard "Barney" (Garrynagowna) 16, 34, 47, 75, 76, 89, 99, 209, photo of 299, 469
- Gaffey, Edward (Correal, Four Roads) 299
- Gaffey, Jack (Drum Coy.) 299
- Gaffey, John (Cregganmeen, Castlerea) 299
- Gaffey, Joseph (Kiltoom Coy.) 299
- Gaffey, Mary (Summerhill) 299
- Gaffey, Michael (Athlone area) 300, 469
- Gaffey, Michael (Cregganmeen, Castlerea) 299
- Gaffey, Paddy (Garrynagowna) 300
- Gaffey, Thomas (Cregganmeen, Castlerea) 300
- Gaffney, Bartley (Cartronaglogh, Keadue) 141, 300
- Gaffney, John (executed in Dublin) 155
- Gaffney, Martin (Aughabehy, Arigna) 90, 141, 300
- Gaffney, Michael (Cartronaglogh, Keadue) 141, 300

- Gaffney, Patrick (Cartronaglogh, Keadue) 141, 300
- Gaffney, Patrick (Tap, Shancough, Sligo) 300
- Gaffney, Patrick (Aughabehy, Arigna) 90, 141, 203, 300
- Gaffney, Seamus (Arigna Flying Column) 141
- Gaffney, Thomas (Derreenatawy, Crossna) 85, 300
- Gaffney, Thomas (Keadue) 141, 300
- Gaherty, John T. (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 65, 300
- Gaherty, Michael (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 65, photo of 252, 300
- Gahigan, Michael (Leitrim) 460
- Gallagher, Andrew (Cloonboniffe area) 68
- Gallagher, Charles (Croghanbeg) 300
- Gallagher, Constable Francis (Strabane, Co. Tyrone) 51
- Gallagher, Dick (QM 2nd Battalion, East Mayo Brigade) 209, 492
- Gallagher, Francis (RIC constable) 110
- Gallagher, Frank (Dublin) 488
- Gallagher, Hugh (Bealnamullia) 300
- Gallagher, James (Kilteevan Coy.) 300
- Gallagher, Jim (Ballaghaderreen) 300, photo of 496
- Gallagher, John (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 460
- Gallagher, John (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Gallagher, Martin (Ruskey) 301, 463
- Gallagher, Mary (Ballaghaderreen) 201
- Gallagher, Michael (Knockhall, Ruskey) 301, 463
- Gallagher, Miss (Gate House, Frenchpark) 146, 300
- Gallagher, P. (Swinford area) 477, 483, 489, 491
- Gallagher, Patrick (Curraghboy Coy.) 65, 66, 88, 130, 133, 301
- Gallagher, Reilly (Loughglynn area) 301
- Gallagher, Tom (Carton, Ballaghaderreen) 301
- Gallagher, Tom (Tibohine) 301
- Galligan, Paul (Cavan) photo of 469
- Galligan, Sergeant (stationed in Kiltoom) 28, 39, 43, 44
- Galvin, Joe (Cloonlaughnan, Mount Talbot) 116, photo of 117, 118, 128, 207, 211, 288, photo of 301
- Galvin, John (Cloonlaughnan, Mount Talbot) 131, 158, photo of 301, 471
- Galvin, Nellie (Summerhill, Athlone) 302
- Galvin, Patrick (Ballyhaunis) 466
- Galvin, Sean (Carricknaughton) 302, 469, 472
- Galway 32, 38, 46, 61, 63, 74, 77, North Galway Brigade 81, 96, 100, 109, 110, 112, 125, 130, 133, Galway Companies (strength of) 140, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 152, 153, 158, 160, 164, 168, 169, 170, 171, 181, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, North Galway Brigade Staff 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, North Galway Brigade Staff 453, South Galway Brigade Staff 455, 456, 457, 458, 464, 466, 470
- Gandon, James (architect) 129
- Ganley, Bill (The Hill of Berries) 302
- Ganley, Francis (Newtown, Whitehall) 302
- Ganley, John (Cloonmaul, Loughglynn) 64, 302
- Ganley, John (Willsgrove, Ballintubber) 65, 302
- Ganley, Martin (Cloonmaul, Loughglynn) 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 79, 89, 105, 106, 112, 181, 206, 213, 228, 245, 246, 247, 299, 302, 312
- Ganley, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Ganley, William (The Pigeons, Athlone) 472
- Gannon, Bernard "Barney" (Capt. Drumlion Coy.) 25, 30, 84, 85, 90, 141, 203, 302, 303
- Gannon, Charles (O/C Derrynacantha Coy., Co. Mayo) 170, 303, 488, 493
- Gannon, Eamon (member of North Mayo ASU under Bartley Hegarty) 482
- Gannon, Edward (Westport) 475
- Gannon, Francis "Frank" (Kilbarry, Ruskey) 130, 303
- Gannon, Jim (Cloontuskert Coy.) 95, 303
- Gannon, John (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 303
- Gannon, Joseph (Rodeen, Hillstreet, Drumsna) 303
- Gannon, Martin (Dunmore Company) 303, 454
- Gannon, Patrick Joseph (Carrow, Elphin) 89, 303
- Garahan, John (Officer 2nd Batt., East Mayo Brigade) 492
- Garahan, P. (O/C Aughalustia Coy., Co. Mayo) 493
- Garda Síochána (Civic Guard) 32, 38, 166, 186
- Gardiner, Frank (Ruane, Kilglass) 303
- Gardiner, Michael (Ruane, Kilglass) 303
- Gardiner, Thomas (Ruane, Kilglass) 303
- Garrahan, Capt. (stationed in Athlone) 166, 167, 190
- Garrahan, J. (Ballaghaderreen) 303
- Garrahan, Jim 303
- Garrahan, Joe (Cloonbony, Fourmilehouse) 303
- Garrahan, Michael (Cloonbony, Fourmilehouse) 303
- Garrahan, Patrick (Strokestown area) 88, 303
- Garrahan, Peter (Gortlustia, Scramogue) 303
- Garrick, Eugene (Aghagad, Fuerty) 303
- Garrick, John (Aghagad, Fuerty) 303
- Garrynagowna, south Roscommon 34, 46, 74, 75, 76
- Garvin, Luke (Cloontogher, Kiltveevan) 304
- Garvin, William (Cloontogher, Kiltveevan) 304
- Gately (Gatley), Peter (Monksland) 304
- Gately, John (Bredagh, Dysart) 120, 304
- Gately, John (Feevagh, Dysart) 120, 207, 304
- Gately, Thomas (Feevagh, Dysart) photo of 304
- Gaughan, Dr. (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Gaughan, Mick (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Gaughan, Seamus (O/C Erris area) 482
- Gauquin, Daniel (Fairfield, Ahascragh, Ballinasloe) 457
- Gauquin, David (Fairfield, Ahascragh, Ballinasloe) 457
- Gavican, Bernard (Erra, Clondra, Co. Longford) 88, 90, 113, 304
- Gavigan, Annie Joe (Ballylunagon, Boyle) 304
- Gavigan, May (Ballylunagon, Boyle) 304
- Gavigan, Thomas (Ballylunagon, Boyle) 304
- Gavin, Charles (Westport) 475, 476
- Gavin, G. (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column in West Mayo) photo of 464
- Gavin, George (Abbeytown, Roscommon) 304
- Gavin, James (Ballymore, Moate) 472
- Gavin, James (Carrick-on-Shannon) 304
- Gavin, James (Castlebar) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Gavin, John (Kiltoom Coy.) 305
- Gavin, Kate (Clonown, Athlone) 305
- Gavin, Tim (Racecourse, Ballymurray) 305
- Gaynor, Bertie (Tullywood, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471
- Gaynor, James (Macken, Mount Temple) 472
- Gaynor, Matt (Roscommon Coy.) 305
- Gaynor, Patrick J. (Kilglass, Strokestown) 305
- Gearty, Michael (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 90, 305
- Gearty, Rev. Roderick (Strokestown) 305
- Gearty, William J. (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 305
- Geary, Michael (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Geevagh 146, 190
- General Election of 1918 22, 25
- General Headquarters (GHQ) Dublin 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 48, 53, 54, 59, 61, 63, 67, 71, 79, 88, 94, 108, 109, 117, 119, 123, 124, 132
- Genoy, Michael (Kilbride Coy.) 305
- Genoy, Patrick (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 305
- Geoghan, Mrs. 305
- Geoghegan Barracks 151, 190
- Geoghegan, Denis (Carniska Coy.) 305
- Geoghegan, John Joe (Thomas Street) 305
- Geoghegan, Michael 198
- Geoghegan, Michael (Aughacashel, Co. Leitrim) 305
- Geoghegan, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 305
- Geoghegan, Theobald (Thomas Street) 305
- George, David Lloyd 5, 68, 121, 122, 131, 135, 178, 180
- Geraghty, David (Polredmond Coy., Galway) 305, 454
- Geraghty, George (Roscommon town) 10, 68, photo of 306, 307
- Geraghty, Jack (Roscommon town) 306
- Geraghty, James (Knockcroghery) 64, 306
- Geraghty, Larry (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Geraghty, Martin (Kiltimagh, Co. Mayo) 466
- Geraghty, Martin (Westport) 476
- Geraghty, Michael (Corramagrine, Whitehall) 307
- Geraghty, Michael (Glenamaddy) 457
- Geraghty, Michael (Kilcash, Rahara) 306
- Geraghty, Tom (Clonberne Coy.) 307, 454
- Geraghty, Tom (Kilcash, Rahara) 89, 307
- Geraghty, William (Ballymore, Moate) 472
- Geveran, Patrick (Monksland) 307
- Gibbons, Anne (Clooncagh, Strokestown) 307



- Gibbons, Edward (member of Joe Baker's Flying Column in Mayo) 464
- Gibbons, Elizabeth "Lizette" (Clooncagh, Strokestown) photo of 307
- Gibbons, Helen (Ballincurry, Kilgefin) 307
- Gibbons, John (Aghamuck, Ballagh) 52, 58, 66, 77, 86, 88, 90, 207, 219, 239, 307
- Gibbons, John (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) photo of 464, 478
- Gibbons, John (Roscommon town) 307
- Gibbons, Joseph "Josie" (Aghamuck, Ballagh) 66, 308
- Gibbons, Michael (Clooncagh, Strokestown) 52, 66, 88, 90, photo of 308
- Gibbons, Pat (Clooncagh, Strokestown) 66, 308, 362
- Gibbons, Patrick (member of Tom Maguire's Flying Column) photo of 479
- Gibbons, Tom (Ballaghaderreen) 308
- Giblin, Daniel (Ballymoylin, Kilglass) 308
- Giblin, Edward "Ned" (Kilglass Coy.) 308
- Giblin, Hugh (Drumman Beg, Ruskey) 130, 150, 308
- Giblin, Patrick (Drumman Beg, Ruskey) 130, 150, 308
- Gilboy, Thomas (Arigna Flying Column) 141
- Gilbride, Eugene (Grange Coy., Sligo) 468
- Gilchrist, Michael (Ballycummin, Kilmore) 308
- Gilchrist, Pat (Ballycummin, Kilmore) 308
- Gilchrist, William (Ballycummin, Kilmore) 308
- Gildea brothers (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Gildea, Charles (Sligo) 78, 467, 469
- Gildea, Fr. Denis (C.C. Foxford) 476
- Gilgan (McElgunn), Thomas (Ballyboy, Manorhamilton) 458
- Gilgan, Brian (Ballyboy, Manorhamilton) 458, 460
- Gilhooley, Michael (Arigna) 308
- Gilhooly, Patrick (Arigna) 309
- Gill, Ann (sister of Pat) 47
- Gill, John (Corlara, Kilmore) 309
- Gill, Joseph (Westport) 475
- Gill, Lieutenant (Free State engineer at Athlone) 164
- Gill, Lieutenant (Pro-Treaty soldier, KIA) 486
- Gill, Michael (Strokestown) 66, 87, 88, 90, photo of 309
- Gill, Pat (Kilmore) 47, 179, 309
- Gill, Tom (Castleplunkett Coy.) 309
- Gillane, Joseph (Athleague) 309
- Gilleran, Bernard (Kinitty, Kilbride) 309
- Gilleran, James (Clooncraff, Kiltewan) 309
- Gilleran, John Joe (Clooncraff, Kiltewan) 309
- Gilleran, Michael (Kinitty, Kilbride) 309
- Gilhooly, Lizzie (Kilglass) photo of 309
- Gilhooly, Nellie (Kilglass) photo of 309
- Gilligan, Edward (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 65, 309
- Gilligan, Martin (Hazelbrook House, Ballygalda, Roscommon) 310
- Gilligan, Martin (Larkeel, Frenchpark) 310
- Gilligan, Thomas (Kilbride Coy.) 310
- Gillooly, "Sonny" (Crunkill, Ruskey) 310
- Gillooly, John (Crunkill, Ruskey) 310
- Gillooly, Patrick (Roscommon town) photo of 310
- Gillooly, Thomas (Kilgefin) 310
- Gilmartin, Charlie (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481
- Gilmartin, John (Knockcroghery area) 310
- Gilmartin, Murty (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Gilmartin, Patrick (Frenchpark) 310
- Gilmore, Thomas (Ballygar) 310, 457
- Gilroy, Owen (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 171, 198, 310
- Gilroy, Thomas (Jamestown, South Leitrim) 141, 310
- Ginnell, Laurence 310
- Glancy, Jack (Drumlion) 29, 33, 48, 57, 64, 70, 84, 89, 96, 97, 98, 103, 113, 116, 132, 184, 202, 203, 256, 266, 302, 310
- Glancy, Michael (Chapel St., Elphin) 130, 157, 199, 311
- Glancy, Pat (Chapel St., Elphin) 88, 130, 199, 202, 204, 311
- Glancy, Peter (Enfield, Ballintubber) 64, 207, photo of 311
- Glancy, Tom (Lisadorn, Elphin) 311
- Glanworth (near Athlone) 8
- Glasdrummon, Co. Leitrim 78
- Glasgow, Scotland 476, 488
- Glasnevin Cemetery 62, 83
- Glasson, Athlone 104, 131, 142, 145, 150, 152, 153, 158, 169, 188, 189, 195, 198
- Glavey, Michael (Clooncan, Ballinlough) 47, 48, 64, 65, 311, 431
- Gleann, Co. Sligo) 142
- Glenamaddy, Co. Galway 119, 168, 186, 197, 198, 453, 454, 456, 457, 458
- Glenamoy (western Co. Mayo) 486
- Glenasmole House, Co. Wicklow 38, 119
- Glencar Mountains 190
- Glenfarne, Co. Leitrim 144, 148, 188, 458
- Glenhest, Newport 481, 484
- Glenlosera Lodge, Co. Mayo 486
- Glennon, Denis (Turlagh, Rahara) 311
- Glennon, James (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 311
- Glennon, John (Polredmond Coy.) 311, 454
- Glennon, John (Turlagh, Rahara) 311
- Glennon, Patrick (Glenamaddy) 311, 453
- Glennon, Thomas (1st Batt., No. 2 Brigade, 2nd Western Division) 311
- Glennon, Thomas (Milltown, Curraghboy) 312
- Glennon, Tom (Polredmond) 456
- Glenturk Lodge, Co. Mayo 483
- Glore Ambush in Co. Mayo 487
- Glynn, Ann (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 312
- Glynn, J. (Crossna) 203, 312
- Glynn, James (Deerpark, Ballinagare) 66, 312
- Glynn, John (Castleplunkett Coy.) 313
- Glynn, John (Trien Coy.) 313
- Glynn, Pat (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 33, 42, 48, 64, 65, 68, 206, 212, 229, 245, 249, 252, 258, 273, 290, 295, 297, 299, 312, photo of 313, 431
- Glynn, Pat (Ballinagare Coy.) 313
- Glynn, Rev. John Joseph 312
- Glynn, Terence (Ardcarne) 313
- Glynn, Thomas (Castleplunkett Coy.) 313
- Glynn, Thomas (Glenamaddy) 457
- Godwin, Rev. Fr. (curate at Arigna) 313
- Goggins, Thomas (Strokestown) 88, 89, 313
- Golden, Paddy (Coosan) 131, 158, 471
- Goode, John (Monksland, Athlone) 314
- Gordon, John (Ballyhaunis) 466
- Gordon, M. (prisoner in Tintown) 169
- Gordon, Markin (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Gorman, Tom (Ballaghaderreen) 314
- Gormanstown 46
- Gormley, Betty (prisoner) 160, 169
- Gormley, Johnnie (Boyle) 199, 314
- Gormley, Michael (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Gormley, Tom (Carrowkeel, Elphin) 69, 89, 113, 199, 314
- Gorthaganny Coy. strength of 140
- Gortnacloy, Mantua 61, 113
- Gorwin, John (Frenchpark) 314
- Government of Ireland Act 180
- Grady, James ("B" Coy. 2nd Battalion South Roscommon) 314
- Grady, James (Ballaghaderreen) 314
- Grady, James (Rinnagan, St. John's, Lecarrow) 314
- Grady, John (Ballaghaderreen) 314
- Grady, John (Ballymacurley, Oran) 314
- Grady, John (Trien Coy.) 65, 314
- Grady, Joseph (Islands, Donamon) 64, 314
- Grady, Martin (Castleplunkett Coy.) 314
- Grady, Michael (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 314
- Grady, Patrick (Islands, Donamon) 315
- Grady, Patrick (Rinnagan, St. John's, Lecarrow) 65, 207, 264, 309, 314-315
- Grady, Thomas (Rinnagan, St. John's, Lecarrow) 315
- Grady, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 315
- Graham, John (Kilbride Coy.) 315
- Graham, Joseph (Kilbride Coy.) 315
- Granard, Co. Longford 8, 170, 188, Civic Guard Barracks 195
- Granlahan Coy. strength of 140
- Greally, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Grealy, John Morrissey (O/C of Ballyhaunis Batt., Co. Mayo) 209, 315, 466, 491, 493, photo of 495
- Grealy, Michael (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 315
- Greatmeadow, Boyle 179
- Green, John (Cloonfad Coy.) 112, 315
- Greene, Michael (Ruane, Kilglass) 66, 90, 157, 158, 203, 204, photo of 315
- Greene, Patrick (Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 90, 113, 316
- Greene, Thomas (Curraghroe Coy.) 88, 113, 316

- Greene, Tom (Ballina area) 478  
 Greer, Martin John (RIC constable) 110  
 Greg, John (Trien Coy.) 316  
 Grenham, John (Cloonellan, Drum, Athlone) 316  
 Grennan, Paddy (Kilkelly) 209, photo of 493  
 Grennan, Simon (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 470  
 Grevisk 35, 36, 81, 179  
 Griffin, Thomas (Athleague Coy.) 316  
 Griffin, Thomas (Rahara Coy.) 316  
 Griffith, Arthur 2, photo of 3, 4, 6, 13, 17, 29, 121, 122, 127, 133, 143, 178, 186, 188  
 Griffith, Kenneth (author) 25  
 Grimes, Crimp (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Groarke, Joe (Tully, The Pigeons, Athlone) 472  
 Groarke, Michael (Swinford) 477, 480, 489, 490  
 Groarke, Patrick (Rahara) 316  
 Groarke, Seamus (O/C Swinford Battalion) 144, 162, 188, 209, 477, 480, 483, 484, photo of 489, 490, 492, 495, photo of 496  
 Grogan, Michael (Carrowbaun, Castleplunkett) 316  
 Grogan, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Grogan, Tom (Carrowbaun, Castleplunkett) 316  
 Guckian, Pat (Carrick-on-Shannon) 316  
 Guihen brothers (Arigna area) 141, 165, 316  
 Gunn, Michael (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 316  
 Gunn, Patrick James (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 316  
 Gunning, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 65, 316  
 Gurren, M. M. (Kilkelly) 479, 490  
 Gurteen Battalion (Co. Sligo) 44, 78, 326, 478, 479
- H**  
 Hafferty, John (Mountbellew) 455  
 Haire, Thomas (Castlereia) 316  
 Hale, John (Swinford) 489, 490  
 Hale, Patrick (Lahardane, Co. Mayo) 463  
 Hales, Sean (Co. Cork) 156  
 Hales, Tom (Co. Cork) 156, 253  
 Halligan, Ann (Carricknaughton, Drum) photo of 316  
 Halligan, Nan (Carricknaughton, Drum) 316  
 Halligan, Tom (Bogganfin, Athlone) 74, 209, 210, 265, photo of 317  
 Halligan, Tom (Carricknaughton, Drum, Athlone) 74, photo of 317  
 Halloran, Dr. (Lanesboro, Longford) 95  
 Hanagan, James (Boyle) 317  
 Hanagh, James (Newcastle, Ballinasloe) 457  
 Hancock, Thomas (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400  
 Hanily (see Hanley)  
 Hankins, Constable (stationed in Bonniclon, Co. Mayo) 480  
 Hanley (Hanly), Michael (Ballinagare) 318  
 Hanley (Hanly), William (Mountcashel, Kilrooskey) 318  
 Hanley (Hannily), P. (Ballinagare) 318  
 Hanley (Hannily), Paddy (Castlereia Coy.) (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 318, 400  
 Hanley, Dan (Scramogue) 88, 90, 113, 130, 317  
 Hanley, James (Cloonellan, Kilglass, Strokestown) 31, 90, 317  
 Hanley, James (Hanily) (Ballinagare, Coy.) 66, 317  
 Hanley, John (Ballindrimley, Castlereia) 64, 66, 89, 158, 318  
 Hanley, John (Ballygar Coy.) 317  
 Hanley, John (Hanily) (Ballinagare) 66, 89, 318  
 Hanley, John (Kilcroan Coy., Co. Galway) 317, 454  
 Hanley, John (Ruskey) 56, 317  
 Hanley, Michael (Ballindrimley, Castlereia) 65, 158, 318  
 Hanley, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 318  
 Hanley, Michael (Cloonard, Castlereia) 200, 318  
 Hanley, Michael (Killina Coy.) 318  
 Hanley, Patrick (Kilteevan) 318  
 Hanley, Patrick (Mountcashel, Kilrooskey) 66, 318  
 Hanley, Peter (Ballinagare) 66, 318  
 Hanley, Sean (Ballygar) 457  
 Hanley, Thomas (Cloonellan, Kilglass, Strokestown) 318  
 Hanley, Tom (Fairymount) 318  
 Hanley, Tommie (Ruskey) 318  
 Hanley, William (Cloonmore, Whitehall) 318  
 Hanley, William (Mountcashel, Kilrooskey) 66, 90, 318  
 Hanlon, Thomas (Carrick, Ballinlough) 65, 318  
 Hanly, Michael John (Bonniclon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Hannelly, Pdraig (author of poem) 296  
 Hannelly, Thomas (Ballaghaderreen) 194  
 Hanniffy, Timothy (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
 Hannon, Eddie (Enniscrone, Co. Sligo) 478  
 Hannon, Frank (Kiltoom) 318  
 Hannon, John (East Mayo Brigade) 318  
 Hannon, Josie (QM Ballymote Battalion) 468  
 Hannon, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 319  
 Hannon, Michael (Cloverhill, Roscommon) 319  
 Hannon, Ned (Bonniclon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Hannon, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 319  
 Hannon, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 319  
 Hannon, Thomas (Capt. Belmont Coy., Co. Galway) 454  
 Hannon, Tom (Muckanagh, Ballygar) 319  
 Haran, Edward (Westport) 475  
 Haran, James (Boyle Coy.) 29, 59, 66, 319  
 Haran, John P. (Frenchpark) 319  
 Haran, Thomas (Bushfield, Charlestown) 490  
 Hardiman household (Drumlosh, south Roscommon) 319  
 Hardiman, "Mike" (Drumlosh) 319  
 Hardiman, W. (Co. Mayo) 483, 490  
 Hare, — (Boyle) 319  
 Harkin (Horkan), Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138, 466  
 Harlow, Denis J. (Roscommon Coy.) 319  
 Harlow, Hubert (Kilgefin Coy.) 319  
 Harlow, James (Killeenboy, Kilteevan) 319  
 Harnett, Mossie (author) 44, 60, 65, 66, 166, 168  
 Harney, John (Crannagh, Drum) 75, 209, 216, 319, 324  
 Harney, Michael (Drum Coy.) 320  
 Harney, Patrick "Sonny" (Drum Coy.) 320  
 Harney, Tom (Drum Coy.) photo of 320  
 Harrigan, Kit (Dublin) photo of 333  
 Harrington, Mick (driver of train at attack on Ballaghaderreen Barracks) 98, 99  
 Harrington, James (Monksland, Athlone) 320  
 Harrington, John (Ballinasloe) 457  
 Harrington, John (Kiltoom Coy.) 320  
 Harrington, Michael (Cloverhill Coy.) 328, 320  
 Harrington, Michael (Tartan, Ballinameen, Boyle) 89, 130, 202, 274, photo of 320  
 Harrington, Niall (Boyle) 50, 320  
 Harrison, Laurence (Cam, Brideswell) 130, 320  
 Hart, Peter (author) 25, 455  
 Harte, John (Trien Coy.) 320  
 Harte, Leonard (RIC constable) 111  
 Harte, Martin (Bonniclon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Harte, Mick (Bonniclon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Harte, Pat (West Cork) 253  
 Harte, Sergeant P. (Roscommon town) 28, 39, 51, 73, 94  
 Harte, Tom (Bonniclon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Hartigan, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
 Hartnett, James (Cork City) 161  
 Hastings, Austin (Rockfield) 480  
 Hawes, Joseph (Connaught Ranger) 38  
 Hayden, James (Strokestown) 320  
 Hayden, Redmond (Strokestown area) photo of 309  
 Hayden, Richard (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 130, 158, 194, 321  
 Hayden, Thomas (Knockcroghery) 130, 321  
 Hayes, Addie (Connaught Ranger from Boyle) 38, 321  
 Hayes, Alfred (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
 HcHugh, Michael (O/C 1st All-County Mayo Brigade) 463  
 Headford, Co. Galway 152, 153, 158, 160, 190, 192, 194, 196, 197, 455, 456, 457, 470  
 Healy, Christopher (Carniska) 321  
 Healy, James (Lavagh, Ruskey) 321  
 Healy, Joe (Ardnaree, Ballina) (North Mayo ASU) 197, 478, photo of 481  
 Healy, John (Cloonglassney, Strokestown) 88, 90, 130, 204, 321  
 Healy, John (Kilmore Coy.) 321  
 Healy, John (Lavagh, Ruskey) 321  
 Healy, Michael (Kilmore Coy.) 130, 321  
 Healy, Patrick (Capt. Kilmore Coy.) 203, 321  
 Healy, Patrick (Lisacul, Ballaghaderreen) 321  
 Healy, T. (Pro-Treaty Captain KIA) 152, 486  
 Hearney, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Heavey, John (Knockhall, Ruskey) 321  
 Heavey, Larkin (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464

- Heavey, T. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- Heavey, Thomas (Knockhall, Ruskey) 322
- Hegarty, Bartley "Bart" (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 463, photo of funeral 465, 482, 491
- Hegarty, Cecelia (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) photo of 465
- Hegarty, Edward (West Mayo Flying Column) 187, 463, photo of memorial 465, 476, 484
- Hegarty, Edward "Ned" (Ballinaheglish) photo of xix, 15, 16, 26, 27, 66, 68, 206, photo of 322
- Hegarty, Jack (Clooneycolgan) 274, 322, 323
- Hegarty, John (Kilbride Coy.) 322
- Hegarty, Maggie "Greta" (Ballinaheglish) 322
- Hegarty, Martin (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 465
- Hegarty, Mary Ann (Ballinaheglish) 322
- Hegarty, Michael (Clooncundra, Castlerea) photo of 322
- Hegarty, Nell (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 465
- Hegarty, Patrick (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 22, 187, 326, 463, photo of 465, 468, 476, 483
- Hegarty, Sean (Crossmolina, Co. Mayo) 463, 465
- Heneghan, James (Granlahan Coy.) 130, 322
- Heneghan, Martin (Beahy, Castlerea) 322
- Heneghan, Patrick (Beahy, Castlerea) 322
- Henneghan, P. (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Hennigan, Bartley (Ballygar Coy.) 322
- Hennigan, Bernie (Ballinaheglish) 322
- Hennigan, Patrick (Donamon footballer) 274
- Henry, Bridget (Swinford) photo of 494
- Henry, James A. (O/C Swinford Battalion) 209, 477, 483, 484, 489, 490, 491, 492, 495
- Henry, P. J. "Pakie" (Swinford) 477, 489, 490, photo of 496
- Henry, Patrick (Drum Coy.) 322
- Henry, Tom (Togher, south Roscommon) 75
- Heraty, Hubert (Westport) 476
- Hermitage training camp 119, 186
- Herney, Michael (Elphin Coy.) 323
- Heslin, Michael F. (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Heslin, Peter (Aughavas, Co. Leitrim) 103, 323
- Heslin, Tom (Littletown, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471
- Hession, John (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 457
- Hester, James (Ballyglass, Ballymacurley) 64, 65, 114, 323
- Hester, James (Cloonbard, Castleplunkett) 65, 323
- Hester, John (author) 22, 26, 29, 81
- Hester, John (Cloonbard, Castleplunkett) 130, photo of 323
- Hester, John (Trien Coy.) 323
- Hester, Michael (Trien Coy.) 65, 67, 68, 206, 323
- Hester, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 65, 323
- Hetreed, Inspector Vincent J. 51, 323
- Hevican, Michael John (Carrowbehy) 64, 65, photo of 324
- Hevican, Michael Thomas (Carrowbehy) 64, 65, 245, 312, photo of 324
- Hickey, Charles (Westport) 475
- Higgins, Constable Thomas 482
- Higgins, J. 481
- Higgins, Jack (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Higgins, Jimmie (Boyle) 169, 198, 324
- Higgins, John (Capt. Kilterna Coy., Co. Galway) 324, 454
- Higgins, Martin (Capt. Gardenfield Coy., Co. Galway) 454
- Higgins, Michael (Frenchpark) 68, 202, 324
- Higgins, Patrick (Mantua Coy.) 89, 324
- Higgins, Sean (Pro-Treaty soldier from Foxford KIA) 152, 486
- Higgins, Thomas (Fourmilehouse) 324
- Highwood district 146, 190
- Hill of Allen 117, 118
- Hill, John (Ballinasloe) 457
- Hillstreet 19, barracks 35, 48, 96, 99, 102, 105, 113, 178
- Hoban, Ann (Slatta, Kilglass) 324
- Hoban, Bill (Ballymacurley) 324
- Hoban, John (Vice O/C 1st All-Mayo Brigade) 463
- Hoban, Thomas (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Hobson, Bulmer 4
- Hogan, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- Hogan, Johnny (Garrynagowna, Drum) 324
- Hogan, Major-General Dan 123
- Hogan, Michael (Garrynagowna, Drum) 75, 325
- Hogan, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 488
- Hogan, Nelly (Garrynagowna, Drum) 325
- Holian, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Holian, Pat (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Hollis, Samuel (Athlone) 325
- Hollymount near Boyle 136
- Holmes, Edward (Ballyroddy, Elphin) 202, 325
- Holywell, Ballyhaunis 466, 477, 495
- Home Rule 2, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 17, 177
- Honan, P. J. (Swinford area) 483, 490, photo of 496
- Hopkins Raid in Strokestown 88
- Hopkins, — (Boyle) 199
- Hopkins, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Hopkins, Patrick (Strokestown) 325
- Hopkins, Patrick (Lisacul area) 489
- Hopkins, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Hopkins, Peter (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138, 466
- Hopkins, Sergeant (stationed in Strokestown) 69
- Hopkins, Constable Thomas (of Lefane, Mayo) 480
- Hopkinson, Michael (author) 122, 132, 133, 156, 157, 158
- Horan, Bryan (Ballygar Coy.) 325
- Horan, K. (Boyle) 199
- Horan, Luke (Sinolaun Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 481
- Horan, Michael (Joe Baker's West Mayo Flying Column) 464
- Horan, Michael (RIC constable) 110
- Horkan (Harkin), John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Horkan (Harkin), Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138, 466
- Hotchkiss gun 87, 88, 96, 105
- Houlihan, Kathleen Ni vii, 123
- Hourican, Hugh (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- House of Commons 5, 24
- Howley, Peter (Vice O/C Ardrahan Batt., Co. Galway) 455
- Howley, Tommy (Enniscrone, Co. Sligo) 481
- Hughes, — (Drumsna area) 325
- Hughes, Charles (Westport) 475
- Hughes, Dick "Cushy" (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 88, 90, 325
- Hughes, Gilbert (Coosan) 11, 325, 469
- Hughes, Jack (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Hughes, John William (RIC constable) 110
- Hughes, Michael (Ballyhaunis) 466
- Hughes, Michael (West Mayo ASU) 481
- Hughes, Owen (Larkhill, Westport) 475
- Hughes, Patrick (Kilgefin) 66, 325
- Hughes, Patrick (Westport) 476
- Hughes, Sarah (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 74, 325
- Hughes, Thomas (Bogganfin, Athlone) 160, photo of funeral 161, 193, 194, photo of 326, 469
- Hughes, Thomas (Caran, Ballinaheglish) 325
- Hughes, William (Ballinaheglish) 326
- Hughes, William (Kenagh, Longford) 162
- Humphries, Canon (Knockcroghery) 326
- Hunt, Andrew (Milltown, Castleplunkett) 64, 114, 326, photo of 327
- Hunt, Dominick (Milltown, Castleplunkett) 64, 65, 114, 326
- Hunt, Jim (Gurteen, Co. Sligo) 44, 45, 65, 78, 89, 98, 103, 113, 231, 326, 468, photo 468, 478, 494
- Hunt, John (Carrick-on-Shannon) 326
- Hunt, John (Cloonfree, Strokestown) 40, 326
- Hunt, John (Leitrim Flying Column) 460
- Hunt, John (Milltown, Castleplunkett) 326
- Hunt, Mary (Cloonloo, Boyle) 326
- Hunt, Michael (Ashbrook, Scramogue) 90, 327
- Hunt, Michael (Newtownflood) 75, 327
- Hunt, Mickey (Stonepark, Co. Mayo) 157, 326-327, photo of 327, 491, photo of 496
- Hunt, Tom (Summerhill) 327
- Hunt, Tom (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Hurley, Father Thomas (Ballagh) 19, 42, 77, 184, 327
- Hurley, John (Carrandangan, Ballinaheglish) 327

- Hurley, Sean (Athlone) 11, 15, 17, 18, 72, 208, 209, 242, 255, 269, 327, 469, 470
- Hurst, M. (Swinford area) 480
- Hussey, John (Kilbride Coy.) 328
- Hussey, Michael (Castleplunkett) 114, photo of 327, 328
- Hussey, Thomas (Ballygar Coy.) 328
- Hyde, Douglas (First President of Ireland) 4, 177
- Hyde, Sean (IRA organiser) 15, 22, 80, 167, 204
- Hyland, Pat (O/C Kiltinagh Coy., Co. Mayo) photo of 493
- Hynes, John (Jamestown, Ballyforan) 328
- Hynes, Martin (Jamestown, Ballyforan) 328
- Hynes, Michael (Ballinasloe, Aughrim) 457
- Hynes, Michael (Drum Coy.) 328
- Hynes, Michael J. (RIC constable) 110
- Hynes, William (Ardmullan area) 328
- Hynes, Willie (Co. Galway) 456
- I**
- Igo, Kelly (Northyard, Scramogue) 130, 328
- Igoe, Martin (Fuerty) 328
- Incheneagh Island 19, 95, 112, 148, 163, 190, 192, 194
- Ingham, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 148, 153
- Intelligence Work 28, 142, 146
- Ireland (Six County North of Ireland) 119, 120, 123, Parliament 185
- Irish Citizen Army 4
- Irish Parliamentary Party 5, 6, 8, 14, 15, 20, 29, 476
- Irish Republic 32, 55
- Irish Republican Army (IRA) Republican Courts 4, 20, Republican Courts 26-27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43, 44, 45, 48, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 67, 69, 72, 73, 74, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 87, 89, 90, 94, 95, 99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, training camps 115, training camps 118, training camps 119, (split in) 122, Army Convention 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 135, 136, 138, 140, 143, 145, 149, 151, 152, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 166, 170, 172, 180, 181, 184, 185, 186, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197, 198
- Irish Republican Brotherhood (IRB) 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 15, 17, 18, 34, 37, 38, 53, 118, 121, 122, 152, 156, 162, 177
- Irish Republican Police xix, 4, 15, 26-27
- Irish Transport and General Workers Union 4
- Irish Volunteer Companies formed in County Roscommon 177
- Irish Volunteer Training Camps (see Training camps)
- Irish Volunteers (founding of) 4, 5
- Irwin, John (Ballaghaderreen) 328
- Irwin, Joseph (Cloontuskert Coy.) 328
- Irwin, Tom (Tully, Baylin, Athlone) 472
- Islandeady (on the Castlebar Road, Co. Mayo) 480
- Ivers, Willie (Boyle) 199
- J**
- Jackson, Edward (Cams, Fuerty) 64, 206, 225, 241, 274, 328
- James, Thomas (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 487
- Jamestown 141, 159, 162, 191, 194
- Jeffers, John (Glenamaddy Coy.) 328, 454
- Jeffers, Patrick (1st Batt., No. 2 Brigade) 328
- Jennings, Jimmy (drill instructor for Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Jennings, Michael (Cloonfad Coy.) 157, 328
- Jennings, Patrick (Milltown, Co. Galway) 457
- Jennings, Thomas (Ballinasloe) 457
- Jennings, Thomas (Pollinalty, Cloonfad) photo of 328
- Jennings, Tim (Pollinalty, Cloonfad) 130, 328
- Jennings, William (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Jennings, William (The Hill of Berries) 171, 198, 328
- Johnston, Andrew (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Johnston, John (prisoner in Boyle Barracks) 162
- Johnston, Thomas (Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 481, 490, 493
- Johnston, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Jordan, Benedict (Fairymount Coy.) 328
- Jordan, Captain Tomas (Bonniconlon Coy.) 483
- Jordan, Frank (Ballina Coy.) 463
- Jordan, James (Joe Baker's West Mayo Flying Column) 464
- Jordan, P. (Kiltinagh) 476
- Jordan, Paddy (Michael Kilroy's ASU) 481
- Jordan, T. (Swinford area) 477, 490
- Joyce, John (Mount Temple, Moate) 472
- Joyce, Maureen (Mount Temple, Moate) 169
- Joyce, Michael (Headford) 457
- Joyce, R. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
- Joyce, Rick (Michael Kilroy's Flying Column in West Mayo) photo of 464
- Joyce, Stephen (Derrymore, Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 160, 194, 453, 456
- Joyce, William (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA at Kilmulkin, Co. Offaly) 153
- Joyce, William Constable 50, 51
- Judge, Andrew (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 65, 329
- Judge, Frank (Roscommon town) 329
- Judge, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Judge, Miss Margaret (Boyle) 103, 329
- K**
- Kane, Bernard (Trien Coy.) 329
- Kane, Joe (Boyle) 329
- Kavanagh, M. (Castleconnor, Ballina) 476
- Kavanagh, S. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Keadue 48, 55, 83, 84, 85, 89, 97, 102, 110, 117, 136, 141, 142, 166, 169, 182, 183, 190, 196
- Keadue Ambush 83, 89, 97, 102, 136
- Keane, D. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
- Keane, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- Keane, J. J. (Castleplunkett) 329
- Keane, James (Kilbagnet) 329, 454
- Keane, John (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 158, 329
- Keane, Manus (Aughower, Nr. Westport) 475
- Keane, Michael (Castlerea) photo of 252, 290, 312, 329
- Keane, Michael (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 48, 64, 65, 312, photo of 329, 431
- Keane, Michael (Emlagh More, Donamon) 64, 329
- Keane, Michael (Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish) 329
- Keane, Michael (Hagfield, Charlestown) 490
- Keane, Pat (Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish) 329
- Keane, Patrick (Glenhest, Newport) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Keane, Patrick (Tiernaur, Newport) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Keane, Rev. Bernard (Loughglynn Convent) 329
- Keane, Rev. Michael (Killina) 329
- Keane, T. (Clooncrim, Ballinlough) 290
- Keane, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153
- Keane, William (Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish) 329
- Kearney, Batty (Co. Sligo) 29, 329
- Kearney, Bernie (Correal, Fuerty) 207, 228, 248, 260, 330
- Kearney, Con (Knockcroghery Coy.) 330
- Kearney, Cornelius (Ballinaheglish) 330
- Kearney, Edward "Ned" (Newtown, Ballymacurley) 330
- Kearney, John ("B") Coy. 2nd Batt. South Roscommon) 330
- Kearney, John (Knockcroghery Coy.) 330
- Kearney, Joseph "Joe" (Knockcroghery Coy.) 23, 330, 334, 344, 345, 347
- Kearney, Marion (Cloonroughan, Castlerea) 80
- Kearney, Martin (Cloverhill Coy.) 328, 330
- Kearney, Michael (Correal, Fuerty) 330
- Kearney, Pat (AT Ballina area) 484
- Kearney, Patrick (Ballinaheglish) 330
- Kearney, Patrick (Churchboro, Knockcroghery) 330
- Kearney, Thomas (O/C Ballymore Coy.) 208, 473
- Kearney, William (Ballymacfarrane, Donamon) 330
- Kearns, "Sonny" (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Kearns, Eugene "Eodie" 88, 90, 202, photo of 330
- Kearns, Francis (Boyle) 331
- Kearns, James (Mayo) 468
- Kearns, Jim (Clooncagh, Strokestown) photo of 309, photo of 331, 344
- Kearns, John (Kilgefin) 331
- Kearns, Linda (Sligo) 180, 468
- Kearns, Michael (Connaught Ranger) 38
- Kearns, Paddy (O/C Coolnafarna Coy., Ballyhaunis Batt.) 493

- Kearns, Pat (Kilgefin) 331  
 Kearns, Patrick (Knockvicar, Boyle) 331  
 Kearns, Sean (Kerry) photo of 469  
 Keaveney, James (Galway) 331  
 Keaveney, Luke (Cloonchambers, Castlerea) 331  
 Keaveney, Michael (Captain of Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Keaveney, Thomas (Athlone) 331  
 Keaveney, William (Donamon) 64, 331  
 Keavney, Andy (Aghadrestan, Loughglynn) 16, 64, 113, 312, 313, photo of 331  
 Keegan, — (Longford Flying Column leader) 167  
 Keegan, Edward (Killina Coy.) 331  
 Keegan, Hugh (Lackan, Strokestown) 27, 58, 90, 331  
 Keegan, James (Castlestrange, Fuerty) 331, 342  
 Keegan, James (Drumraney, Moate) 473  
 Keegan, John (Creggs) 331  
 Keegan, John Charles (South Leitrim) 130, 203, 331, 459  
 Keegan, Pat (Tubberclair) 131, 158, 471  
 Keegan, Willie (Tubberclair) 131, 158, 471  
 Keena, Michael (Drum, Athlone) 332  
 Keenan, John (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 332  
 Keenan, John Joseph (Ballinameen) 113, 332  
 Keenan, Pat (Ardeash, Boyle) 89, 113, 332  
 Keenan, Thomas (Tang) 471  
 Keges, Michael (Moate) 473  
 Kehir (Keher) Albert (Ballydooley, Oran) 64, photo of 274, 332  
 Kehir, (Keigher) Dominick (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 332  
 Kehir, Stephen (Donamon footballer) 274  
 Kehir, (Keigher) William (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 130, 332  
 Keigher, John Joseph (Aughrim Coy.) 332  
 Keiton, RIC Constable (stationed in Elphin) 332  
 Kellegher, Captain (National Army) 159  
 Kellegher, Paddy (Boyle) 130, 199, 332  
 Kellegher, William (Castleplunkett) 149, 332  
 Kelleher, Thomas (Clonbroney, Co. Longford) 462  
 Kelly, — (Belderrig) (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Kelly (O'Kelly), Alfred "Alfie" (Ballaghaderreen) 149, 332  
 Kelly, Andrew (Rathcroghan) 332  
 Kelly, B. (Tullybane, Mount Temple) 473  
 Kelly, Bernard (Fuerty Coy.) 332  
 Kelly (O'Kelly), Bertie "Michael" (Ballaghaderreen) 332  
 Kelly, Bessy (Scormore, Mantua) 61, 332  
 Kelly, Brian (Strokestown area) 88, 332  
 Kelly, Dr. Charles 95, 108, 112  
 Kelly, Cissie (Ballaghaderreen) 332  
 Kelly, Colm (Offaly) 161, 194, 332  
 Kelly, Dan (Trien Coy.) 333  
 Kelly, Daniel (Tonglee, Kiltewan) 333  
 Kelly, Denis (Ballinwully, Kilgefin) 66, 333  
 Kelly, Denis J. (Dysart) 333  
 Kelly, Dick (Ballinwully, Kilgefin) 333  
 Kelly (O'Kelly), Eddie (Ballaghaderreen) 333  
 Kelly, Edward (Ballymurray) 333  
 Kelly, Edward (Corlis, Castlerea) 64, 66, 89, 114, 158, 333  
 Kelly, Eugene (Corracogil North, Lisacul, Ballaghaderreen) 79, 186, photo of 333  
 Kelly, Father (Keadue) 340  
 Kelly, Francis (Kiltewan Coy.) 333  
 Kelly, George (Tulsk) 56  
 Kelly, J. (member of Michael Kilroy's Anti-Treaty Column in Mayo) photo of 464  
 Kelly, James (Ballyfarmoyle, Ardcarne, Boyle) 30, 141, 157, 333  
 Kelly, James (Carrick, Kiltoom) 334  
 Kelly, James (Cordrumman, Scramogue) 88, 89, 90, 113, 130, 158, 334  
 Kelly, James (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 65, 334  
 Kelly, James (Gurteen, Cloonfad) 112, 158, 334  
 Kelly, James (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400  
 Kelly, James (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 334  
 Kelly, James "Brodie" (Willsgrove, Ballintubber) 200, 333, photo of 333  
 Kelly, James A. (Ballinagare) 49, 66, 334  
 Kelly, Jim (operating in Swinford area) 491  
 Kelly, Joe (Rathcroghan) 63, 89, 113, 130, 157, 335  
 Kelly (O'Kelly), Joe (Ballaghaderreen) x, 8, 11, 145, 188, 191, 200, 209, photo of 335, 485, 487  
 Kelly, John (Anrittageb, Cloontuskert) 89, 95, 113, 337  
 Kelly, John (Ararghty, Athleague) 207, 335  
 Kelly, John (Ballinlough) 65, 336  
 Kelly, John (Cloonmore) 337  
 Kelly, John (Cootehall) 336  
 Kelly, John (Currocot, Mt. Talbot) 335  
 Kelly, John (Kilbride Coy.) 335  
 Kelly, John (Kilnadeena, Coy. Galway) 455  
 Kelly, John (Knockcroghery Company) 23, 65, 337  
 Kelly, John (Lisduff, Mt. Talbot) 335  
 Kelly, John (Lullinclair, Leitrim) 460  
 Kelly, John (Moneen, Cloontuskert Coy.) 337  
 Kelly, John (Muckinagh, Strokestown) 61, 88, 89, 90, photo of 337  
 Kelly, John (senior) (Rusheen, Castlerea) 64, 65, 66, 89, 112, 336  
 Kelly, John (Sheerevagh, Ballinameen, Boyle) 89, 98, 106, 113, 130, 157, 170, 197, 200, 202, 204, photo of 336  
 Kelly, John "Jack" (Mount Temple) 131, 158, 471  
 Kelly, John "Jack" (Taghnarra, Cloonboniffe) 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 112, 336  
 Kelly, John (Collooney, Co. Sligo) 489, 490  
 Kelly, John Joe (Ballinlough) 65, 336  
 Kelly, Joseph (Carrick, Kiltoom) 337  
 Kelly, Joseph (Roscommon Coy.) 337  
 Kelly, Josie (Ballaghaderreen) 337  
 Kelly, Lawrence (Kilnadeena Coy., Co., Galway) 455  
 Kelly, Mark (Ballygar Coy.) 337  
 Kelly, Martin (Ballygar, Co. Galway) 130, 163, 337, 455  
 Kelly, Martin (Ballygar, Co. Galway) 337  
 Kelly, Michael (Ballinagare) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Kelly, Michael (Carrowmoney, Rahara) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Cloverhill Coy.) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Donamon football team) 274  
 Kelly, Michael (Kinnity, Fourmilehouse) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (RIC constable stationed in Co. Clare) 110  
 Kelly, Michael (shopkeeper in Ballinagare) 49, 338  
 Kelly, Michael (St. John's Coy.) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Westport) 475  
 Kelly, (O'Kelly) Michael (Ballaghaderreen) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (train guard) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Trien Coy.) 338  
 Kelly, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Kelly, Michael (Tully, Kilglass, Strokestown) 338  
 Kelly, Michael Joseph (Ballinagare) 65, 66, 337  
 Kelly, P. (Beechwood, Kiltewan) 338  
 Kelly, P. (Frenchpark Coy.) 338  
 Kelly, P. (Carn, Belmullet) 490  
 Kelly, P. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Kelly, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 480  
 Kelly, Pat (O/C Charlestown Coy., Co. Mayo) 492  
 Kelly, Patrick (Athleague Coy.) 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Ballinwully) 66, 338  
 Kelly, Patrick (Cloonelt, Castlerea) 64, 65, 66, 89, 112, 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Culleen, Lecarrow) 15, 60, 120, 207, 218, 220, 221, 235, 244, 251, 254, 258, photo of 338  
 Kelly, Patrick (Curraghboy Coy.) 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Feevagh) 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Kilglass, Knockcroghery) 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Kiltewan) 338  
 Kelly, Patrick (Sandfield, Knockcroghery) 64, 65, 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Trien Coy.) 339  
 Kelly, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Kelly, Patrick J. (Connaught Ranger) 38  
 Kelly, Peter (Ballygar Coy.) 339, 340  
 Kelly, Peter (Scregg House, Knockcroghery) 64, photo of 339  
 Kelly, Raymond (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400  
 Kelly, Roger (Kilglass Coy.) 340  
 Kelly, Sean (Ballaghaderreen) 340  
 Kelly, Thomas (2nd Batt. South Roscommon) 130  
 Kelly, Thomas (Carrigeens, Ballymurray) 16, 29, 42, 44, 65, 120, 207, 211, 219, 244, photo of 340

- Kelly, Thomas (Carrowntemple, Four Roads) 88, 90, 128, 207, 341
- Kelly, Thomas (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 68, 89, 112, 157, 158, 340
- Kelly, Thomas (Tonlagee, Kiltreevan) 340
- Kelly, Thomas (Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 490
- Kelly, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Kelly, Thomas F. (Mantua Coy.) 66, 89, 113, 130, 340
- Kelly, Tommie (Altinea, Bohola) 477
- Kelly, Tommy (Curraghboy Coy.) 341
- Kelly, William (2nd Batt. North Roscommon) 113, 341
- Kelly, William (Castlereau) 341
- Kelly, William (Creggs) 341
- Kelly, William (Kilgefin Coy.) 341
- Kellybrook Bridge 61
- Kenagh, Co. Longford 162, 170
- Kenaghan, William (Rosemount, Moate) 473
- Kennedy, Frank (Athlone) 341
- Kennedy, John (Castlereau) 469
- Kennedy, Joseph (Athlone) 208, 341, 471
- Kennedy, Joseph (Castlepollard) 470
- Kennedy, Joseph (Cloongoney, Carrick-on-Shannon) 141, 341
- Kennedy, Luke (Tanseyfield, Elphin) 341
- Kennedy, M. (Donamon) 341
- Kennedy, M. J. (Brigade O/C Mullingar) 18, 208
- Kennedy, Peter (O/C Doocastle Coy., Co. Mayo) 493
- Kennedy, Tom (Ballintubber) 341
- Kenney, John (Carrigallen, Leitrim) 460
- Kennsey, John (Ballyhaunis) 466
- Kenny Household (Kilrooskey) 341
- Kenny Household (Crossard Crossroads, Ballyhaunis) 495
- Kenny, Alec (Ballintubber) 66, 207, 273
- Kenny, Alfred (Ballinagare Coy.) 341
- Kenny, Austin (Cloonbrook, Brickens) photo of 483, photo of 490, 491, 493
- Kenny, Bernard (Fuerty) 341
- Kenny, Catherine (nurse) 112
- Kenny, E. (Donamon) 342
- Kenny, Edward (Ballinagare Coy.) 66, 157, 158, 342
- Kenny, Frank (Ballinagare Coy.) 342
- Kenny, Jack (Drum Coy.) 46, 342
- Kenny, James (Castlestrange, Fuerty) 206, 214, 234, 331, 342
- Kenny, John (Carrick, Ballinlough) 64, 342
- Kenny, John (Curraghboy Coy.) 88, 89, 133, 342
- Kenny, John (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 342
- Kenny, Joseph (Carrick, Ballinlough) 65, 130, 206, 342
- Kenny, Martin (Ardmore, Donamon) 342
- Kenny, Martin (Driney, Loughglynn) 64, 342
- Kenny, Michael (Erritt, Gortaganny, Castlereau) 64, 65, 245, 312, 343, photo of 343
- Kenny, Michael (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Kenny, Michael (RIC constable) 51, 110
- Kenny, Michael "Mick" (Ballygar Coy.) 342
- Kenny, Michael J. (Ballinagare) 66, 343
- Kenny, Pat (O/C Claremorris Battalion) 477, photo of 483, 495
- Kenny, Patrick (Ballinagare Coy.) 343
- Kenny, Patrick (Corramore, Curraghboy) 52, 66, 130, 343
- Kenny, Patrick (Johnstown) 65, photo of 343
- Kenny, Patrick (St. John's Coy.) 343
- Kenny, Patrick (Westport) 476
- Kenny, Richard (Ballinagare Coy.) 343
- Kenny, Rosie (Kilgefin) 343
- Kenny, Thomas (St. John's, Lecarrow) 343
- Kenny, Thomas (Kilkelly, Co. Mayo) 490
- Kenny, Tommy (Raveegee, Ballintubber) 64, 343
- Kenny, Val (Roscommon Coy.) 344
- Kenny, William (Kiltreevan) 344
- Kennyborough, Ballintubber 69
- Kenoy, Johnnie (Cloonsuck, Castlereau) 344
- Keogh, Dermot (author) 24
- Keogh, Eddie (Roscommon town) 344
- Keogh, Jack (Column leader from South Galway) 171, 198, 456, 457
- Keogh, John Joe (Kilglass) 344
- Keogh, Michael (Kilbride, Kilmore) 130, 204, 344
- Keogh, Thomas (St. John's Coy.) 207, 344
- Kerrane, Jim (Ballyglass, Loughglynn) 344
- Kerrane, John "Jack" (Moor Coy.) 66, 89, 158, 344
- Kerrane, Patrick (Ballindrimley, Castlereau) 66, 67, 344
- Kerrigan, Daniel (Carnagh West, St. John's) 65, 344
- Kerrigan, James (Drumraney, Moate) 473
- Kerrigan, John (Mullinabreen, Leitrim) 460
- Kerrigan, Joseph (Drumraney, Moate) 473
- Kerrigan, Paul (St. John's Coy.) 344
- Kerry County 24, 30, 125, 133, 172
- Kesey, Larry (Kilgefin Coy.) 344
- Keshcarrigan, Co. Leitrim 169
- Ketterick, Tom (Westport, West Mayo Brigade QM, a member of Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) 123, photo of 464, 465, 476, 477, 481, 489
- Keville, Pat (Balla) 476
- Keville, Patrick (Capt. Barnacoola Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459
- Kickham, Charles J. (Fenian) 4
- Kielty, Athlone 47
- Kielty, Patrick (Cootehall) 345
- Kiely, John (RIC constable) 119
- Kilbane, John (Knockhall, Ruskey) 345
- Kilbride Company and church 50, Company 51-52, 129, 130
- Kilcawley, Matt (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 491
- Kilcawley, Tom (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Kilclare, Leitrim 169
- Kilcline, Johnny (Vice O/C 4th Batt. South) 65, 130, 330, 344, photo of 345
- Kilcline, Malachy (Lecarrow) 345
- Kilcline, Patrick (Lecarrow) 345
- Kilcloghan, Elphin 27
- Kilcommons, Patrick (Tisrara Coy.) 345
- Kilcorkey Cemetery 107
- Kilcourse, John (Ballagherreen) 345
- Kilcourse, Tom (Ballagherreen) 345
- Kilcourse, William "Billy" (Ballagherreen) 345
- Kilcullen, Seamus (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 484, 485, 486, 491
- Kilcullen, Tony (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Kildare County 81, 117, 131, 160
- Kildea, John (Lawrence) (Clonoghil, Taughmaconnell) 165, 345
- Kilduff, Edward (Roscommon town) 346
- Kilduff, Jack (Island, Ballyhaunis) 138, photo of 483
- Kilduff, John (Glasson, Athlone) 473
- Kilduff, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138
- Kilfaughna, Knockvicar, Boyle 141, 173
- Kilfaughney, Athlone 131, 158
- Kilfree 98, 155, 156, 180, 181, 191, 192, 193
- Kilgallon, P. (Boyle) 346
- Kilgallon, Ted (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Kilgannon, Patrick (Mountbellew, Co. Galway) 457
- Kilgarraif, Thomas (Dunmore, Co. Galway) 346, 453
- Kilgarvan 156, 164, 193, 196
- Kilgefin 85, 87, church 95, 129, 181
- Kilgefin Company 50, 51, 53, 66, poem about 87, 94, 207
- Kilglass, Strokestown 16, 31, 35, 61, 66, Company 85, 90, 99, 178, 192, 193
- Kilglass, Enniscrone, Co. Sligo 478, 484
- Kilglass, Roscommon Company members opening end sheets, 31, 85
- Kilkelly, Co. Mayo 189, 194, 479, 481, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 495
- Kilkelly, Patrick (Kinvara, Galway) 455, 456
- Kilkelly, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 487
- Kilkenny West, Co. Westmeath 131, 158, 194
- Kilkenny, Eugene (South Leitrim Brigade Staff) 458, 460
- Kilkenny, James (Crossbeg, Tooreen) photo of 483, 491, 493, 494, photo of 495
- Kilkenny, Tom (Castleplunkett Coy.) 346
- Kilkerrin, Glenamaddy 119
- Killala, Co. Mayo 475, 476, 484, 486
- Killalea, Martin (Doon, Boyle) 29, 103, 130, 144, 202, 204, 346
- Killasser, Co. Mayo 38, 141, 187, 480, 484, 490, 492
- Killeen, Co. Galway 190
- Killian Family of Incheneagh Island 112
- Killian, Edward "Ned" (Mihanboy, Drum) 346
- Killian, James (Clooncraff, Kiltreevan) photo of 346
- Killian, James (Mihanboy, Drum) 346

- Killian, John (Kellybrook, Knockcroghery) 346  
 Killian, John (Mihanboy, Drum) 209, 346  
 Killian, Luke (Cruit, Knockcroghery) 186, 346  
 Killian, Pat (Glasson, Athlone) 131, 158, 471, 473  
 Killian, Thomas (Cloonellan, Kiltewan) 346  
 Killilea, Martin "Mattie" (Ballygar Coy.) 346  
 Killina Company 78  
 Killoe, Longford 170  
 Killogeenaghan crossroads 169  
 Killorgan, Granard, Co. Longford 170  
 Kilmainham Gaol 10, 18, 81, 82, 96, 129, 155  
 Kilmartin, John (Roscommon Coy.) 290, photo of 312, 346  
 Kilmartin, Kiernan (Monksland, Athlone) 473  
 Kilmartin, Maudie (Summerhill) 346  
 Kilmartin, P. (Kiltewan, Co. Roscommon) 477, 489, 490, 491  
 Kilmartin, William (Roscommon town) 28, 72, 347  
 Kilmaryal (Mantua) Church 100, 182, 184  
 Kilmeena, Westport, Co. Mayo 475, 481  
 Kilmore 21, 30, 35, 105, 130, barracks 168, 169, 178, 179, 182, 192, 193, 197, barracks 198  
 Kilmovee, Co. Mayo 162, 493  
 Kilmovee Barracks, Co. Mayo 481, 493, 495  
 Kilmulkin, Co. Offaly 153  
 Kilmurray Military Camp 36-37, 179  
 Kilowmy, John (Roscommon Coy.) 347  
 Kilroe, John (Cooly, Fuerty) 347  
 Kilroe, Michael (Cooly, Fuerty) 66, photo of 347  
 Kilronan ambush 83-84, 164, 171, 183  
 Kilrooskey 52, 87, 94, 101, 110, 162, 169, 184, 185, 194, 198  
 Kilroy, Edward (KIA Charlestown, Co. Mayo) 193, 487  
 Kilroy, James (Ballygar Coy.) 347  
 Kilroy, John (Ballygar Coy.) 347, 455  
 Kilroy, Malachy (Toberdan, St. John's) 60, 65, 130, 347  
 Kilroy, Michael (O/C of 4th Western Division) 123, 125, 132, 138, 144, 147, 192, 463, 464, photo of 464, 465, 466, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, photo of 487, 491  
 Kilroy, Seamus (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Kilroy, Tom (Drum) 347  
 Kilroy, Tom (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Kilroy, Tom (South Leitrim) 130  
 Kiltewan 22, 23, Company 52, Company 61, 73, 81, Company 85, cemetery 95, 125, 130, 146, 181, 184, 190, 192, 489, 490, 491  
 Kiltimagh, Co. Mayo 136, 141, 144, 162, 169, 188, 194, 466, 467, 475, 476, 477, 478, 481, 484, 487, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496  
 Kiltoom 28, barracks 39, 43, barracks and Company 44, 72, 101, 118, 130, 145, 148, 154, 155, train derailed 158, 162, 163, 164, 169, 172, 188, 189, 190, raid on 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198  
 Kiltristan 15, 16, 22, 24, Company 85, 88, Company 90, 183  
 Kiltubrid South, Co. Leitrim 459, 460  
 Kiltyclogher 148, 190  
 Kiltymaine, Lisacul, Co. Mayo 479  
 King, Andrew (Shankill, Elphin) 347  
 King, Constable John (native of Galway, KIA) 482  
 King, George (Kilglass) 347  
 King, Inspector James (Castlerea) 67, 111, 112, 119, 186  
 King, J. C. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
 King, John (Stonepark, Roscommon) 347  
 King, Patrick (Hollyhill, Ballyhaunis) 466  
 King, Robert (Figh, Lisacul) 64, 66, 347  
 King, W. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455  
 Kingaroff, T. (Claremorris) 476  
 King-Harman family of Rockingham 14, 19, 22, 81  
 King-Harman, Col. 471  
 Kinley, John (Strokestown area) 88, 348  
 Kinnegad, Co. Westmeath 189, 469  
 Kirrane, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Kirrane, William (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Kirwan, — (Fearglass Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459  
 Knight, — (Longford Flying Column leader) 167  
 Knight, Jack (QM Glenamaddy Batt.) 348, 453  
 Knock, Co. Mayo 492, 493  
 Knockanillaun, Co. Mayo 480  
 Knockcroghery 5, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 33, 42, 43, 44, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 70, 72, 89, 96, 103, photo of 104, 105, 108, 110, 118, 120, 125, 130, 145, 155, 156, 158, 162, 170, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 191, 192, 193, 194  
 Knockcroghery Company 15, 42, 65, 66, 89  
 Knockhall, Ruskey 85  
 Knockmealdown Mountains 167  
 Knockranny House 141, 166, 196  
 Knockroe 130, 179  
 Knockvicar 81, 83, 85, 141, 145, bridge demolition 158, 173, 188  
 Knutsford Prison 82, 462  
 Kyne, Martin (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 197
- L**  
 Lackan, Strokestown 27, 189  
 Lacken, Co. Mayo 475  
 Lafferty, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Lahardane, Coy., Co. Mayo 463, 465, 476  
 Laide, Richard (Co. Kerry) 24  
 Lainge, Christopher (Castlerea area) 157, 348  
 Lake Forbes 195  
 Lakeview, Strokestown 38, 156, 192  
 Lally, Bartholomew (Fuerty) 348  
 Lally, Bernard (Rahara Coy.) 348  
 Lally, John (Glinsk Coy., Co. Galway) 348  
 Lally, Michael (Rahara Coy.) 348  
 Lally, Sergeant (National soldier KIA) 484  
 Lally, Stephen (Connaught Ranger) 38  
 Lally, Thomas (Rahara Coy.) 348  
 Lally, Thomas (KIA near Islandeady in Co. Mayo) 480  
 Lally, Tom (South Mayo Flying Column) 188, photo of 479, 485  
 Lambe, M. "Pakie" (Swinford) 489, 490, photo of 496  
 Lambert, Col. 91, 104, 108, 185  
 Lambert, P. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Land League 12, wars 16, 31  
 Lane, Bridget (Four Roads) 348  
 Lane, Thomas Joe (Four Roads) 348  
 Lanesboro, Longford 23, 41, 42, 70, 85, 87, 95, 108, bank robbery 128, 148, 179, 181, 184, 186, 188, barracks 189 and 193  
 Langan, Sean (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Langan, Thomas (National Army soldier KIA) 190  
 Lannon, James (Bumlin, Scramogue) 202, 348  
 Lannon, John (Strokestown) 348  
 Lannon, Michael (Strokestown) 66, 348  
 Lardner, Charley (Ballagherreen) 348  
 Lardner, Larry (Athenry, Galway IRB) 456, photo of 469  
 Larkfield (south Roscommon) 162, 194  
 Larkin, James (Ardmore, Donamon) 349  
 Larkin, Joseph (Ardmore, Donamon) 64, 349  
 Larkin, Michael J. (Boyle) 130, 144, 145, 146, 158, 188, 204, 349  
 Larkin, Thomas (Killina Coy.) 349  
 Larkin, Thomas (Knockskehan, Lecarrow) 349  
 Latter, Henry (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Lavally, Strokestown 107, 186  
 Lavan, J. B. (East Mayo) photo of 493  
 Lavelle, Mick (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Lavelle, Thomas (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Lavender, Joseph (Scramogue) 349  
 Lavery, Michael (Strokestown area) 88, 349  
 Lavey Company (Ballagherreen area) 493  
 Lavin, Andy (Ballyfarnon) 122, 142, 149, 165, 166, 196, 202, 237, 349  
 Lavin, Bernard (Ballinlough) 68, 349  
 Lavin, Dominick (Breedogue Coy.) 349  
 Lavin, Rev. Dr. Thomas J. 349  
 Lavin, Rev. Fr. Thomas (native of Cloonfower, Castlerea) 349  
 Lavin, T. J. (Fairymount) 349  
 Lavin, Tommy (Ballyfarnon) 29, 61, 66, 83, 84, 85, 89, 90, 203, 349  
 Lawe, John (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 350  
 Lawlor, Patrick (Castlerea area) 350  
 Lawlor, Tony (Commdt. National Army) 128, 137, 141, 148, 153, photo of 154, 158, 164, 168, 197, 484, 486  
 Lawrence, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Leary, Peter (Newtown, Strokestown) 350  
 Leary, Thomas (Trien Coy.) 350  
 Leavy, Ciaran (son of Sean) 158, 303  
 Leavy, Joseph (KIA in Mullingar) 186  
 Leavy, Peter (Scramogue) 350

Leavy, Sean (Scramogue) 15, 19, 20, 29, 30, 34, 64, 65, 83, 85, 88, 89, 90, 102, 107, 113, 116, 132, 152, 202, 216, 229, 348, photo of 350, 351, photo of 412

Lecarrow barracks 35, 60, 61, 162, 163, 178, 179, 194, 195

Ledwith, Constable (stationed in Rossport) 477

Ledwith, Peter (Moate) 9, photo of 350

Lee, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Lee, Martin (O/C South Knock Coy., Ballyhaunis) 493

Lee, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138

Leech, John (Ballaghadereen) 350

Leech, Michael J. (Ballymoe, Galway) 350

Lefane, Mayo 480

Leitrim 22, Flying Column 38, 47, 55, 78, 81, 83, 84, 116, 125, 130, 135, 138, 141, 145, 146, 149, 150, 152, 156, 157, 159, 164, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 179, 180, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 458, 459, Civil War internees 460, 468; Leitrim Brigade 84, 116; South Leitrim Brigade Headquarters 157, officers 458

Leneghan (Lenehan), Anthony (Castlerea) 350

Leneghan (Lenehan), Dominick 351

Leneghan (Lenehan), Hubert (Ashforth, Hillstreet) 203, 351

Leneghan (Lenehan), Rita (Ashforth, Hillstreet) 19, 29, 102, 113, 351

Leneghan, John (Legan, Elphin) 351

Leneghan, John (Rathallen, Croghan) 89, 130, 202, 351

Leneghan, John "Jack" (Ashforth, Hillstreet) 350, 202, 350

Lenehan, Capt. (stationed at Ruskey) 166

Lenehan, George (Kiltrustan Coy.) 351

Lenihan (Leneghan), John (Lisbaun, Kiltoom) 351

Lenihan (Leneghan), Thomas (Lisbaun, Kiltoom) photo of 352

Lenihan, Bernard "Brian" (Lisbaun, Kiltoom) 44, 207, 208, photo of 351

Lenihan, Michael (Killina Coy.) 352

Lenihan, Michael (Lisbaun, Kiltoom) photo of 351, 352

Lennon, Ellen (Crannagh, Summerhill) 352

Lennon, James (Crannagh, Summerhill) photo of 352

Lennon, John (Crannagh, Summerhill) 74, 75, 352, 471

Lennon, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 352

Lennon, Michael (Dublin) photo of xi

Lennon, Michael (Rooskagh, Bealnamullia) 352

Lennon, Patrick (Crannagh, Summerhill) 29, 30, 46, 352

Lennon, Patrick C. (Strokestown) photo of 352

Lennon, Thomas (Cornafulla, Athlone) 352

Lennon, Tom (Crannagh, Summerhill) photo of 352, 470

Leonard, J. J. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Leonard, John "Jack" (Ballintubber) 200, 353

Leonard, Michael (Corbally, Donamon) 64, 130, 353

Leonard, Michael (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400

Leonard, Patrick (Corbally, Donamon) 64, 353

Leonard, Thomas (RIC constable) 110

Leonard, Tim (Boyle) 353

Leonard, Tom (Kennyborough, Ballintubber) 66, 69, 70, 353

Leonard, William (Ballintubber Coy.) 353

Leslie, Edward L. (RIC constable) 111

Leyland, Arthur (Boyle) 353

Leyland, Joseph (Cootehall, Boyle) 30, 141, 158, 353

Leyland, Thomas (Leitrim) 141

Limerick County 51, 107, 125

Lincoln Gaol 22, 476, 494

Lisacul, Co. Mayo 91, 92, 145, school 151, 166, 169, 170, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 191, 196, 197, 198, 479, 480, 481, 486, 488, 489, 492, 493, 495

Lisalway, Castlerea 160, 189

Lisboney Cemetery, Co. Tipperary 93

Lisdonagh House 160, 193

Lisesker, Kilkelly 491

Lisliddy 33, 65, 68, Company 110

Littletown, Co. Westmeath 35, 131, 158

Liverpool 170, 180, 197, 335, 372, 466, 470, 488

Lloyd, Merrick (of Croghan) 190

Loftus, Austin (Granlahan Coy.) 353

Loftus, John (Granlahan Coy.) 165, 195, 353

Loftus, Michael (Ballinagare Coy.) 353

Loftus, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463

Loftus, Tom (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 465, 476, 477, 482, 483, 484, 491

Logan, James (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 353

Logan, John (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 353

Logan, John (Westport) 476

Logan, Paddy (Mohill, Leitrim) 459

Logan, Patrick (Clonown) 353

Logan, Thomas (Carricknaughton, Athlone) 353

Lohan, Andrew (Ballygar Coy.) 353, 455

Lohan, John (KIA in Killeen, Co. Galway) 190

Lohan, Joseph (Moher, Strokestown) 354

Lohan, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 354

Lohan, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 354

Lohan, Sean (O/C Ballygar Coy.) 354, 455

Lohan, Thomas (Kilbagnet Coy.) 354, 454

Lohan, Tom (Ballinameen) 103, 199, 354

Longford 7, 8, 16, election 17, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 45, 48, 70, 73, 81, 83, 85, 86, 87, Brigade 90, 108, 137, 142, 148, 150, 153, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 178, 179, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 195, 196, 197, 459, 461, Flying Column 462, 470

Longford Barracks 171, 188, 189, 191, 197, 484

Lough Allen 164, 165

Lough Key 112, 158

Lough Ree 73, 108, 145, 179, 189

Lough, John (Knockcroghery) 354

Loughglynn 2, 15, 33, barracks and Company 35, Company 42, 48, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 71, 79, 83, 92, 93, 100, 101, 108, 112, 140, 155, 158, 168, 169, barracks 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 191, 197, photo of monument 431

Loughnane Brothers (near Gort, Co. Galway) 456

Loughran, Harry (Kilglass) 354

Loughran, John "Jack" (Kilglass) 31, 354

Loughran, Tommy (Kilglass) 16, 31, 64, 65, 66, 86, 88, 89, 90, 344, 354

Loughrane, James (Ballinamore, Leitrim) 461

Loughrea, Co. Galway 455, 457, 458

Louisburgh, Co. Mayo 477, 479, 483

Loury, Larry (Clonberne Coy., Co. Galway) 454

Lowe, Jim (Mantua) 63, 89, 354

Lowe, John (Croghan) 355

Lowe, Thomas (Croghan) 130, 203, 355

Lowry, Larry (Clonberne Coy., Co. Galway) 355

Luby, John Joe (Clooneyquinn) 355

Luby, Stephen (Cloonfad Coy.) 355

Luby, Thomas (Clooneyquinn) 355

Lundy, Patrick (Charlestown area) 490

Lunt, Joseph (Cloverhill Coy.) 355

Lydon, Michael "Mick", "M. M." (Cloontia, Co. Mayo) 78, 479, 490, 492, photo of 496

Lydon, "Willie" (Ballina) 478

Lynagh, James (Capt. Curraghroe Coy.) 63, 87, 88, 90, 113, 202, 355

Lynam, Jim (Ballyfarnon) 84, 90, 355

Lynam, Thomas (Ballyfarnon) 84, 90, 203, 355

Lynch, Dominick (Loughglynn) 355

Lynch, Fianan (Dublin) 435

Lynch, George (Drumlion area) 355

Lynch, Jack (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24

Lynch, Jack (Connaught Ranger) 38, 39

Lynch, James (Baylough, Athlone) 208, 355

Lynch, John (Cootehall) 24, 203, 355

Lynch, Joseph (Drum, Athlone) 356

Lynch, Larry (Bealnamullia) 356

Lynch, Liam (O/C Republican forces in Civil War) 15, 81, 123, 128, 131, 133, 155, 167, 197, 488

Lynch, M. (Lisacul, Ballaghadereen) 481

Lynch, Michael (Carrowkeel, Elphin) 89, 113, 356

Lynch, Mrs. James (Baylough, Athlone) 355

Lynch, Paddy "Kid" (Boyle) 130, 356

Lynch, Patrick (North Longford Flying Column) 462

Lynch, Peter (Strokestown) 88, 89, 90, 130, 356

Lynch, Thomas (Dysart Coy.) 120, 356

Lynch, Tim (Bealnamullia Coy.) 356

Lynchehan, Sean Mór (Achill Sound) 464

Lynn, John (Donamon footballer) 274

Lynn, W. H. (Ballyfarnon) 119

Lynnott, John (Connaught Ranger) 38

Lyons, A. (Swinford) 480, 489, 490

Lyons, Bernard (Ballyhaunis) 138, 466

Lyons, James (Keadue) 141, 203, 357

Lyons, James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153

Lyons, John (Ballygar Coy.) 357



- Lyons, John (Ballyhaunis) 466  
 Lyons, John (musician) 84  
 Lyons, Michael (Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 490  
 Lyons, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 138  
 Lyons, Patrick (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 357  
 Lyons, Patrick (Culligh, Scramogue) 357  
 Lyons, Patrick (Carracastle, Co. Mayo) 491, 493, 494, 495, 496  
 Lyons, Thomas (Ballinlough) 65, 357  
 Lyons, Thomas (Culligh, Scramogue) photo of 357  
 Lyonstown, Keadue 91, 183  
 Lysterfield (south Roscommon) 22
- M**
- MacDowell, Vincent (author) 121, 133, 143  
 MacEnri, P. (East Mayo Flying Column) 491  
 MacEoin, Sean (Longford) 48, 121, 125, 127, 135, 137, 144, 146, 147, 153, 158, 167, 187, 190, 365, 366, 389, 461, 462, 470  
 MacEoin, Unseann (author) 172  
 MacEvilly, Seamus "Jim" (Ballinamore, Co. Mayo) 481, photo of 493  
 MacHenry, William (Ballinameen area) 61  
 MacNabola (McNabola), — (Free State soldier) 136, 371  
 MacNeela, Tom (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496  
 MacNeill, Brian (IRA organiser) (Adjutant 3rd Western Division) 119, 132, 148, 190, 371  
 MacNeill, Eoin (Dublin) 4, 6, 8, 17, 119  
 MacSweeney, Patrick (prisoner at Tintown) 161  
 MacSwiney, Mary (sister of Terence) 123  
 MacSwiney, Terence (Cork) 10, photo of 180, 465, photo of 469  
 McAllister, John (Dromahair) 461  
 McAllister, Private (Arigna Column fighter) 144  
 McAndrew, Pádraig (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 McAndrew, Tom (Mayo County Council) 463  
 McArdle, Sergeant Peter J. (stationed at Strokestown) 69, 110, 181  
 McBreen, J. (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 169, 198  
 McBride, Joseph (Westport, Mayo) 463, 466, 475, 476  
 McBride, Major John (native of Mayo executed after the Easter Rising) 201, 489  
 McBrien, Harold (Capt. Ballintogher Coy., Co. Sligo) 138, 141, 142, 144, 146, 188, 357, 467, 469  
 McBrien, Michael (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim) (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 357  
 McCabe, Alec (Keash, Co. Sligo) 7, 8, 16, 18, 19, 29, 78, 79, 137, 145, 162, 182, 188, 319, 326, 329, 335, 346, 353, photo of 357, 467, 468, 469  
 McCabe, Michael (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim) 461  
 McCaffrey, Hugh (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
 McCann, James (Kilkenny West, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McCann, John (Ballaghaderreen) 358  
 McCann, John (The Pigeons, Athlone) 473  
 McCann, Tim (Portlick, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471  
 McCarthy, Constable (KIA at Ratra) 45  
 McCarthy, James (Castlebar) 466  
 McCarthy, John (Carniska Coy.) 358  
 McCarthy, John (Castlebar) 466  
 McCarthy, Martin (RIC constable) 110  
 McCarthy, Michael (Castlebar) 358  
 McCarthy, Patrick (Boher, Athlone) 473  
 McCarthy, Patrick (Loughglynn Coy.) 130, 158, 358  
 McCarthy, William (Castlebar) 466  
 McCausland, Marcus (Strokestown landlord) 31  
 McCawley, — (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 149, 463  
 McComgary, Briged (Tintown prisoner) 159  
 McConville, Bernie Joe (Mullagh, Ruskey) 358  
 McConville, James (Mullagh, Ruskey) 358  
 McConville, Michael (Mullagh, Ruskey) 358  
 McCormack, Agnes (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 358, 366  
 McCormack, Anthony (Tonlague, Tang, Co. Westmeath) 22, 29, 64, 65, 131, 158, 192, 208, 358, 471, 473  
 McCormack, Bernard (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) photo of 359, 469  
 McCormack, Claire (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 359  
 McCormack, Dan (North Galway Flying Column) 197, 453, 456  
 McCormack, Edward (Creeve Coy.) 359  
 McCormack, James (Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McCormack, James (Tonlague, Tang, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McCormack, Joe (Cortober, Carrick-on-Shannon) 203, 359  
 McCormack, John (Castlebar) 466  
 McCormack, John (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 18, 208, 209, 359, 470, 473  
 McCormack, John (Kiltrustan, Strokestown) 359  
 McCormack, John (North Galway Flying Column) 453  
 McCormack, Martin (Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McCormack, Michael (Ardbough, Moate) 473  
 McCormack, Michael (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 11, 65, 208, photo of 359, 366, 469  
 McCormack, Michael (Stonetown, Castlepollard) 473  
 McCormack, Patrick (Ballyglass Upper, Ballinaheglish Coy.) 130, 360  
 McCormack, Patrick (Castlebar) 466  
 McCormack, Patrick (Corgarrow, Strokestown) 203, 360  
 McCormack, Patrick (Drumkeeran, Co. Leitrim) 360  
 McCormack, Patrick (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McCormack, Sean (Glasson, Athlone, Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 145, 152  
 McCormack, Thomas (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 360  
 McCormack, Thomas (Clooncunny, Killina, Elphin) 360  
 McCormack, Thomas (Drumraney, Athlone, Co. Westmeath) photo of 360  
 McCormack, Thomas (Lisnalegan, Ballinaheglish) 360  
 McCormack, Thomas (Mountdruid, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 66, 67, 89, 157, 158, 360  
 McCormack, Thomas (RIC constable) 111  
 McCormack, William (Lisnalegan, Ballinaheglish) 360  
 McCormick, James (American interviewer) 115, 123, 132, 135, 145, 269  
 McCourt, Thomas (Stannullen, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McCoy, Dominick (Tullaghanmore, Ballaghaderreen) 360  
 McCoy, Michael (Cloonfree Coy.) 40, 203, 360  
 McCoy, Michael (O/C Mullingar Batt.) 469, 470  
 McCrann, Alfred (Frenchpark Coy.) 10, 360  
 McCrann, Patrick (organising committee Shankill Monument) 200  
 McCrann, Peter (Drumsna) 130, 361  
 McCrann, Stephen (Athlone) 361  
 McDermott (MacDiarmada), Sean (leader in the Easter Rising) 4, 8, 9, 26  
 McDermott Brothers (Summerhill, Drum) 362  
 McDermott, Michael (Corker, Tusk) 362  
 McDermott, David (Mantua) 89, 113, 157, 361  
 McDermott, Hugh (Cloonfower, Tarmonbarry) 90, 361  
 McDermott, James (Cloverhill Coy.) 130, 361  
 the following two James McDermotts may be the same man  
 McDermott, James (Ballybeg, Strokestown) 66, 361  
 McDermott, James (Kilgefin Coy.) 52, 66, 90, 361  
 McDermott, James (Kilcaner, Drumraney) 473  
 McDermott, James (Tang, Co. Westmeath) 473  
 McDermott, John (2nd Western Division) 361  
 McDermott, John (Aghamuck, Kilgefin) 361  
 McDermott, John (Ballyglass, Cloontuskert) 52, 66, 90, 361  
 McDermott, John (Carrowkeel, Elphin) 361  
 McDermott, John (Cootehall, Boyle) 361  
 McDermott, John (Sean) (Castlereagh Coy.) 361  
 McDermott, John J. (Cloontimullan, Kiltievan) 361  
 McDermott, John J. (Crossna) 362  
 McDermott, John M. (North Roscommon Brigade) 362  
 McDermott, Joseph (Drumboylan Coy.) 362  
 McDermott, Katie (Ballybeg, Strokestown) 362  
 McDermott, Luke (Aghamuck, Kilgefin) 362  
 McDermott, Mary (Kilrooskey) 362  
 McDermott, Michael (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 66, 362  
 McDermott, Michael (Corker, Tusk) 362  
 McDermott, Michael (Frenchpark) 68  
 McDermott, Michael (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 362

- McDermott, Michael (Vice O/C 2nd Batt. East Mayo Brigade) 209, 362, 492, photo of 496
- McDermott, Mrs. (Moyno) 362
- McDermott, Paddy (Annaghmore, Kiltveevan) 362
- McDermott, Paddy (Cootehall Coy.) 362
- McDermott, Pat (Tang Coy., Co. Westmeath) 65
- McDermott, Patrick (Ballinagare Coy.) 362
- McDermott, Patrick (Enfield, Ballintubber) 362
- McDermott, Patrick (Kiltveevan Coy.) 362
- McDermott, Patrick (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- McDermott, Peter (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 362
- McDermott, Roger (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 93, 362
- McDermott, S. (Castlerea Coy.) 362
- McDermott, Stephen (Carrowgarve, Castlerea) 363
- McDermott, Stephen (Tully, Ballinagare) 63, 64, 66, 68, 89, 93, 112, 206, 214, photo of 362, 377, 431, 480
- McDermott, Thomas (2nd Batt. North Roscommon) 363
- McDermott, Thomas (Breedogue, Frenchpark) 363
- McDermott, Thomas (Cloonfower, Tarmonbarry) 88, 363
- McDermott, Thomas (Cloverhill Coy.) 328, 363
- McDermott, Thomas (Donamon) 363
- McDermott, Thomas (Pollymount, Scramogue) 363
- McDermott, Thomas J. (Kilgefin Coy.) 66, 363
- McDermott, Vera (author) 92, 93, 112
- McDermott, William (Carrowkeel, Elphin) 89, 363
- McDevitt, Joe (active in Mayo area) 141, 150, 357, 363, 469, 483
- McDonagh, Bernard (Castlebar) 466
- McDonagh, Bridie (Ballinagare) 363
- McDonagh, Charles (Ballagherreen) 363, 495
- McDonagh, Eva (Boyle) 14
- McDonagh, Hugh (O/C Lisacul Coy.) 481, 493
- McDonagh, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- McDonagh, James (Castlerea) 363
- McDonagh, Jimmy (Boyle) 364
- McDonagh, John (Ballygar Coy.) 364
- McDonagh, John (Glinsk) 364
- McDonagh, John (Westport) 476
- McDonagh, John "Jack" (Capt. Kilbagnet Coy., Co. Galway) 454
- McDonagh, Lena (Boyle) 14
- McDonagh, Mark (Ballinagare) 130, 364
- McDonagh, Mary (Castlerea) 92
- McDonagh, Mick (Kiledan, Kiltimagh) photo of 493
- McDonagh, Patrick (Ballinagare Coy.) 364
- McDonagh, Patrick (Donamon) 364
- McDonagh, Thomas (Tibohine) 44, 45, 364
- McDonagh, William (East Mayo Brigade) 191
- McDonnell, Dr. (Athlone) 72, 99
- McDonnell, John (Glinsk Coy.) 364, 454
- McDonnell, John (Killallaliff, Kilglass, Strokestown) 364
- McDonnell, John James (Dysart Coy.) 120, 364
- McDonnell, Martin (Dysart Coy.) 207, 364
- McDonnell, Michael (Ballagherreen) 365
- McDonnell, Michael (Castlerea) 365
- McDonnell, Michael (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- McDonnell, Michael (Killooy, Lecarrow) 365
- McDonnell, Mike "Joe" (Ballagherreen) 365
- McDonnell, Patrick (Cleaghmore, Ballinasloe) 457
- McDonnell, Patrick (Kilglass, Strokestown) 365
- McDonnell, Peter Joseph (West Connemara Flying Column) photo of 455
- McDonnell, William (Dysart Coy.) 365
- McDowell, John (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- McElgunn, (Gilgan) Thomas (Ballyboy, Manorhamilton) 458
- McEllin, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 487
- McEllistrim, Tom (Co. Kerry) 24, 29
- McEnroy, Brian (Drumreilly, Co. Leitrim) 459
- McGann, Margaret (Kilgefin) 365
- McGarry, Beasie (Garrow, Boyle) 365
- McGarry, J. (Cornageeha, Co. Leitrim) 459
- McGarry, Jim (Garrow, Boyle) 365
- McGarry, Maisie (Tarmonbarry) 19, 365
- McGarry, Mary Kate (Garrow, Boyle) 365
- McGarry, Michael (Tulsk) 89, 365
- McGarry, Michael "Del" (Ballagherreen) 365
- McGarry, Paddy (Garrow, Boyle) 357, 365
- McGarry, Roger (Garrow, Boyle) 366
- McGarry, Thomas (O/C Tibohine Coy.) 366, 493
- McGauran, Joseph (Tarmonbarry) 366
- McGearty, Peter (Keadue) 141, 165, 194, 366
- McGee, Edward (Athlone) 366
- McGee, Kathleen (Kiltubrid, Co. Leitrim) 460
- McGeever, Daniel (Ballagherreen) 366
- McGeever, John (Charleston) 466
- McGeoghan, — 366 (see Patrick Geoghegan)
- McGiff, Daniel (Drumraney, Co. Westmeath) 144, 366, 471, 473
- McGiff, Thomas (Drumraney, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 167, 171, 198, 208, photo of 366, 471, 473
- McGill, William (Dunmore, Galway) 366, 379
- McGing, John (Tom Maguire's Flying Column in South Mayo) photo of 479
- McGinny, Stephen (National soldier) 148
- McGlackin, Patrick (Emlagh, Castleplunkett) 366
- McGloin, Joe (Tullaghan, Leitrim) 461
- McGlynn, Alfie (Anti-Treaty soldier) 148
- McGlynn, Chris (prisoner in Boyle Barracks) 162
- McGlynn, James (Breedogue Coy.) 366
- McGlynn, James P. (Ballymargrine, Tarmonbarry) 366
- McGlynn, James Patrick (Lavagh, Ruskey) 366
- McGlynn, Terence (Ardcarne) 96, 183
- McGlynn, William (Knockcroghery Coy.) 366
- McGoldrick, John (Cootehall Coy.) 366
- McGoohan, Charles (Leitrim ASU) 460
- McGouchin, — (National Army officer) 162
- McGough, Richard (East Mayo Brigade) 98, 366, 491
- McGovern, James (Seamus) (Fuerty Coy.) 68, 206, 214, 234, photo of 367
- McGovern, Larry (Newfield, Newport, Co. Mayo) 489
- McGovern, Lawrence (Lough Ryan, Leitrim) 461
- McGovern, Patrick Joseph (IO 5th Battalion, Leitrim) 203, 458, 459
- McGovern, Thomas "Joe" (Willsgrove, Ballintubber) 64, 367
- McGovern, Tillie (Newfield, Newport, Co. Mayo) 466
- McGowan, Charles (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McGowan, Father Patrick (Strokestown) 16
- McGowan, Francis (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 458
- McGowan, George (Ruskey Coy.) 367
- McGowan, Jim (Whitehall, Tarmonbarry) 367
- McGowan, Joe (Portahard, Frenchpark) 18, 367
- McGowan, John (Boyle) 199, 367
- McGowan, John (Connaught Ranger) 38
- McGowan, John (Kilmactrummy) 367
- McGowan, John (Kye, Elphin) 89, 113, 367
- McGowan, John (Lack, Whitehall, Tarmonbarry) 367
- McGowan, Johnnie (Capt. Tibohine Coy.) 63, 180, 273, 367, 493
- McGowan, Michael (Glenade, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McGowan, Pat (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- McGowan, Thady (Sligo) 28, 44, 79, 89, photo of 468
- McGowan, Thomas (Tarmonbarry) 367
- McGowan, William (Castlerea) 367
- McGrade, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 487
- McGrath, Joe (Dublin) 13
- McGrath, John (Ballyoughter, Elphin) 367
- McGrath, Martin (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- McGrath, Pat (Ballinagare) 368
- McGreevey (McGreevy), John (Carrick-on-Shannon) 368
- McGreevey, Owen (Ballagherreen) 368
- McGreevey, Patrick (Kilbride) 368
- McGreevy, Tommy (Ballinaheglis) 142, 143
- McGriskin, Quintus (Kiltyclogher, Leitrim) 461
- McGuinn, James (KIA Co. Sligo) 194
- McGuinn, Martin (KIA Co. Sligo) 196
- McGuinne, Patrick (Charlestown) 467
- McGuinness, Frank (Cloonmore, Tarmonbarry) 130, 204, 368, 462
- McGuinness, Frank (Kilbeggan) 473

- McGuinness, Joe (Cloonmore, Tarmonbarry) 15, 17, 25, 178, 181, 359, 368
- McGuinness, Liza (Cloonmore, Tarmonbarry) 368
- McGuinness, Peg (Cloonmore, Tarmonbarry) 368
- McGuinness, P. J. (Justice for District Court) 55
- McGuinness, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 368
- McGuire, Edward (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- McGuire (Maguire), Francis (St. John's Coy.) 65, 368
- McGuire, James (Mullingar) 470
- McGuire, John (Kilglass Coy.) 368
- McGuire, John (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- McGuire, Michael (Glenamaddy) 369, 453
- McGuire, Michael (John) (Ballymote, Sligo) 29, 368
- McGuire, Walter (Kilglass Coy.) 290, 369
- McGuire, William (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 369
- McGuirk, — (Ballagherreen area) 491
- McGurk, RIC Constable (stationed in Elphin) 332
- McHale, — (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- McHale, Owen (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- McHenry, William (Croghan area) 369
- McHugh, Michael (Crunkill, Ruskey) 369
- McHugh, Patrick (Capt. Kiltamna Coy., Co. Galway) 453, 454
- McHugh, Patrick (Kingsland, Boyle) 369
- McHugh, Peter (Vice O/C Tuam Batt.) 454
- McIntyre, John (Charlestown) 467, 490
- McIntyre, Michael (Sinnagh, Charlestown) 461, 467
- McIntyre, Patrick (Sinnagh, Charlestown) 467
- McIntyre, Peter (Aughavas Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459
- McKay, Captain (stationed in Castlereagh) 57
- McKelvey, Joe (Stewartstown, Co. Tyrone) 156, 193
- McKenna, Tom (Keadue) 85, 141, 165, 369
- McKeon (McKeown), Christopher "Kit" 144, 191, 370, 469, 471
- McKeon, Harry (Kiltubrid South, Co. Leitrim) 458, 459
- McKeon, James (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McKeon, John (Knockroe, Croghan) 89, 130, 369
- McKeon, Joseph (Rahara Coy.) 130, 369
- McKeon, M. (East Mayo ASU) 157, 369, 491
- McKeon, Patrick (Knockroe, Croghan) 130, 200, 203, 204, 369
- McKeon, T. (Boyle) 370
- McKeon, Thomas (Vice O/C 5th Batt. North) 203, 459, 461
- McKerrick, Paddy (Castlebar) 467
- McKiernan, Michael (Tooman, Cloone) 461
- McLoughlin, Frank (Kilmore) 370
- McLoughlin, J. (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 171, 198
- McLoughlin, J. (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152
- McLoughlin, Jimmy (Boyle) 370
- McLoughlin, John (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McLoughlin, John (Largydonnell, Leitrim) 461
- McLoughlin, Joseph (Ballyfarnon) 141, 149, 370
- McLoughlin, Martin (Ballinameen) 370
- McLoughlin, Michael (Lackan, Strokestown) 370
- McLoughlin, Michael "Mick" (Corralara, Kilmore) 24, 25, 30, 47, 70, 130, 145, 191, 203, 272, 370
- McLoughlin, Michael (Swinford) 480, 489, 490
- McLoughlin, Owen (Rockingham, Boyle) 130, 149, 370
- McLoughlin, Patrick (Capt. Arigna Coy.) 84, 90, 203, photo of 370
- McLoughlin, Patrick (McToughlin) (Ross, Manorhamilton) 461
- McLynn, — (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 471
- McLynn, John (Ballycloughduff, Moate) 473
- McMahon, Peter (Kilkelly area) 479, 490
- McManmy, John (Gurteen Batt., Co. Sligo) 44
- McManus, Ed (Drum Coy.) 370
- McManus, James (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McManus, James (Ardnaree, Ballina) 484
- McManus, John (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 370
- McManus, John (Crossna Coy.) 370
- McManus, Margaret Cull 172
- McManus, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 194
- McManus, Michael (QM Ballyfarnon Coy.) 370
- McManus, Patrick (Ballyfarnon) 371
- McManus, Tom (Drum Coy.) 371
- McMenamin, — (Shramore, Newport) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- McMenamin, Alfred (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- McMenamin, Tom (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- McMorrow, Ber. (Largydonnell, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McMorrow, Michael (Briscloonagh, Co. Leitrim) 461
- McNabola, — (Free State soldier) see MacNabola
- McNabola, Bridget (Capt. Cumann na mBan Kiltubrid South, Leitrim) 460
- McNally, Margaret (Cumann na mBan in Elphin) 371
- McNally, Patrick (Elphin) 371
- McNally, Thomas (Tulsk) 371
- McNamara, John P. (Knockvicar, Boyle) 371
- McNamara, Joseph (Rockfield, Donamon) 371
- McNamara, Matthew (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 486
- McNamara, Michael J. (Culligh, Scramogue) 130, 371
- McNamara, P. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- McNamara, "Packie" (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 371
- McNamara, Pat (Culligh, Scramogue) 118, 371
- McNea, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- McNeely, Andy (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- McNeely, Martin (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- McNeely, P. (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- McNeill, James (Milltown, Curraghboy) photo of 371
- McNeill, William (Athleague) 372
- McNicholas, Michael (Swinford area) photo of 493
- McNichols, Henry "Harry" (Carranhane, Kiltimagh) 467, 492, 493, photo of 493
- McNichols, Sean (Holywell area) photo of 477
- McNichols, Thomas (Treenagherlagh, Kiltimagh) 467, 490
- McNieve, Pat (Lurgan, Brickens) photo of 477, photo of 483, 493
- McNulty, James (Gortaganny, Loughglynn) 64, 65, 372
- McNulty, Patrick (Lawley, Leitrim) 461
- McPartland, Andy (Leitrim ASU) 460
- McPhillips, John Patrick (Ballagherreen) x, photo of 372
- McPhillips, Michael James (Ballagherreen) 372
- McSweeney, Dan Thady (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24
- McTeague, "Packy" (O/C Cromlin Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459
- McTiernan, Patrick (Monagh, Sligo) 461
- McTigue, B. (East Mayo Brigade) 492
- McWilliams, James (Elphin) 372
- McWilliams, Robert (Elphin) 373
- Macken, Constable 41, 42, 47, 101
- Macken, James (Ballinalee, Co. Longford) 170
- Macken, Joseph (Drum Coy.) 373
- Macken, Malachy (Drum Coy.) 373
- Macken, Michael (Drum Coy.) 373
- Macken, Pat (Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath) 47, 131, 144, 150, 158, 189, 208, 209, 373, 471, 473, 474
- Macken, Tom (Drum Coy.) 373
- Macready, General 179, 478
- Madden, B. (Lisacul) 373, 493
- Madden, Daniel (Cloonylyons, Strokestown) 373
- Madden, Dr. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Madden, Dr. J. A. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- Madden, Dr. T. (Irish Parliamentary Party representative) 475
- Madden, Frank (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 373
- Madden, Frank "Dan" (Ballagh) 41, 50, 51, 52, 66, 88, 90, 207, photo of 373
- Madden, Lena (Ballagh) 374
- Madden, M. J. (Lisalway, Castlereagh) 374
- Madden, Michael (Cloonylyons, Strokestown) 66, 88, 90, 374
- Madden, Miss (Longford town) 462
- Madden, Pat (O/C 3rd Battalion South Roscommon) 15, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 58, 66, photo of 70, 71, 73, 77, 85, 86, 88, 90, 99,

- 105, 118, 123, 125, 145, 148, 162, 181, 207, 211, 218, 219, 224, 232, 233, 234, 240, 251, 254, 256, 264, 265, 270, 276, 361, 373, photo of 374, 375, 377, 386, 390, 391, 395, 396, 398, 402, 464
- Madden, Peter (Roscommon Coy.) 375
- Madden, T. (West Connemara ASU) 455
- Madden, Thomas (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway) 457
- Madden, Thomas (Carrowgarve, Tulsk) 64, 65, 114, 375
- Madden, Tom (Ballagh, Kilgefin) 52, 66, 90, photo of 376
- Madden, William (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 376
- Madden, William (Kilroan, Loughglynn) 376
- Madogue, Swinford 490
- Magann (McGann) family (Four Roads) 185
- Maguire (McGuire), Francis (Lecarrow) 376
- Maguire, Bernard (Glenfarne, Co. Leitrim) 458
- Maguire, Capt. Frank (Cloone Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459
- Maguire, Conor (Cong, Co. Mayo) 489
- Maguire, Constable Joseph 481
- Maguire, James (O/C Mullingar Brigade) 208
- Maguire, John (Hodson Bay) 376
- Maguire, Miss May (Longford town) 462
- Maguire, Paddy (Aghadad, Castlecoote) 376
- Maguire, Peter (Ballinalee, Co. Longford) 161
- Maguire, Sean (Cross, Cong) 197, 453, 456, 457, 488
- Maguire, Tom (Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath) 473
- Maguire, Tom (O/C 2nd Western Division) 123, 124, 125, 132, 138, 140, 144, 148, 161, 172, 180, photo of 190, 197, 200, 205, 219, 222, 251, 466, 479
- photo 479, 480, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487, 488, 491, 494, 495
- Mahon, Frank (Capt. Glenamaddy Coy., Co. Galway) 376, 454
- Mahon, George (Ballaghaderreen) 376
- Mahon, John (Ballaghaderreen) 376
- Mahon, John (Capt. Clonberne Coy., Co. Galway) 376, 454
- Mahon, John (Donamon) 64, 376
- Mahon, John (Trien Coy.) 376
- Mahon, M. (Ballaghaderreen) 376
- Mahon, M. (Ballina) 478
- Mahon, Michael (Drumshanbo) 30, 158, 376
- Mahon, Owen (Southpark, Castlerea) 245, 312, 376
- Mahon, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 68, 377
- Mahon, Patrick (QM Drumraney Battalion) 208
- Mahon, Peter (Kilkelly) 490
- Mahon, Tom (Ballaghaderreen) 377
- Mahon, Tom (Carrigeen, Ballinameen) 130, 377
- Maleady (Mulleady), Pat (Cloontuskert) 52, 58, 90, 377, 391
- Maleady (Mulleady), Peter (Cloontuskert) 377
- Mallayne, Joseph (Loonebeg, Drumraney) 473
- Mallon, Scally (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Malone, James "Brodhie" (Vice O/C Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464, 465, 466, 476, 479, 481, 491
- Malone, William (Westport) 476
- Malone, Willie (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464
- Maloney, James (Glenamaddy) 377, 453, 467
- Maloney, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Maloney, T. (Mayo) 193
- Malynn, T. (Ballycloughduff, Moate) 473
- Mangan, Dr. M. A. (No. 2 Brigade, 2nd Western Division) 377, 453
- Mangan, Margaret (Loughglynn) 377
- Manning, Frank (Ruskey, Dromod, Leitrim) 141, 377
- Manning, George (Athlone) 18, 32, 65, 208, 209, 377, 469
- Manning, James (Abbey, Ballinasloe) 457
- Mannion Thomas (Aghadad, Fuerty) 379
- Mannion, "May" (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 197, 378
- Mannion, Denis (The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 150, photo of 377, photo of 378
- Mannion, J. (West Connemara Flying Column) 455
- Mannion, James ("C" Coy. 2nd Batt. South Roscommon) 378
- Mannion, James (Cartron Coote, Kiltreevan) 378
- Mannion, James (Cullen, Cartron, Kiltoom) 378
- Mannion, James (St. Francis Terrace, Athlone) 378
- Mannion, John (Ballyglass, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 130, 378
- Mannion, John (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries) photo of 378
- Mannion, Martin (Capt. Dunmore Coy., Co. Galway) 378, 453, 457
- Mannion, Matt (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries) 378
- Mannion, Michael (Aughrim, Ballinasloe) 457
- Mannion, Michael (Caher, Castlerea) 65, 378
- Mannion, Michael (Capt. Kilterna Coy.) 378, 454
- Mannion, Michael (Coolteige, Kilbride Coy.) 378
- Mannion, Patrick (Cloonmore, Whitehall) 379
- Mannion, Patrick (Tobervaddy, Fuerty) 379
- Mannion, Thomas (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) photo of 379
- Mannion, Thomas (Brackloon, Dunmore, Galway) 379, 453, 454
- Mannion, Thomas "Toby" (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 32, 166, photo of memorial 170, 196, 379, 469, 488
- Mannion, William (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 150, 379
- Mannion, William (Glenvela, Lisalway, Castlerea) 64, 65, 114, 79, photo of 379
- Manorhamilton 138, 142, 144, garrison 146, 148, 154, 187, 189, 190, 191, 458, 459, 460, 461
- Mantua 38, 61, 89, 100, Company 106, 113, 118, 119, 182, 184, 185, 186
- Mantua House 38, 119, 148
- Mara, Patrick (Carrow Nolan, Kiltoom) 380
- Mariner, Henry (Ballinasloe) 458
- Markievicz, Constance 18, 122, 483
- Markree Castle (Collooney, Co. Sligo) 137, 191, 193, 487
- Marley, Mike (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Marley, P. (Glenhest, Westport) 480
- Marley, Pat Joe (Lahardane Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Marren, Michael J. (Mount Irwin, Gurteen, Co. Sligo) 44, 78, 231, photo of 380, 468, 469
- Marron, Thomas (Eskerpost, Ballinasloe) 458
- Martin, Albert "Bertie" (Ballinagare) 380
- Martin, Bernard (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 150, 379, 380
- Martin, Bernard "Brian" (St. Mary's Terrace, Athlone) 17, 208, 380
- Martin, Bill (Ballinaheglish) 380
- Martin, Charlie (Ballyfarnon) 380
- Martin, Denis (Glasgow, Scotland) 170, 488
- Martin, Eamon (from Liverpool) 170, 488
- Martin, Edward (St. Mary's Terrace, Athlone) 11, 380, 469
- Martin, Frank (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Martin, James (Ballinagare village) 380
- Martin, James (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 66, 68, 130, 131, 144, 158, 166, 167, 196, 208, 209, 381, 471
- Martin, James (Knockcroghery Coy.) 380
- Martin, John (Drum area) 381
- Martin, John Joe (Ballinagare) 49, 66, photo of 381
- Martin, May (Boyle) 381
- Martin, Michael (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 381
- Martin, Michael (Clooncashel More, Kilgefin) 66, 381
- Martin, Paddy (Gailey, Knockcroghery) 381
- Martin, Pat (Ballinagare village) 49, 381
- Martin, Patrick (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
- Martin, Thomas (Cartron, Kiltoom) 381
- Martin, Tom (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 150, 162, 194, 196, 381, 471
- Martin, Tom (Fostra, Crossna, Boyle) 141, 203, 382
- Martin, William (Barry Beg, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 382
- Martin, William (Bushfield, Ballinaheglish) 66, 382
- Martin, William (Cloonfad, Castlerea) 382
- Mason, Bertie (Strokestown Coy.) 382
- Mason, Tommie (Strokestown Coy.) 34, 202, 215, photo of 382
- Massbrook House 189, 485
- Massey, Francis (Fairymount Coy.) 382
- Masterson, B. (Captain in the National Army) 382
- Mattimoe, Rev. Fr. Patrick J. (Kilmore) 382
- Maurice, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139

Maxwell, James (Carrick-on-Shannon area) 382  
Maxwell, Michael (Peak, Kilcorkey, Castlereah) 382  
May, Patrick (Kilkerran, Castlepollard) 473  
Maycock, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Maye, Paddy (Tom Maguire's South Mayo Flying Column) photo of 479  
Maye, Pat (Carrowmore, Croghan) 382  
Maynooth College 100, 152  
Mayo 77, 78, 80, 83, 119, 123, 124, 125, 132, 135, 136, 138, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 164, 169, 170, 183, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 457, 463, 464, 465, internees during the Civil War 466, 468; North Mayo Brigade and Flying Columns (see "Brigades and Battalions")  
Meadlarklan, Corporal George (RIC stationed at Boyle) 19, 37, 102, 103, 113, 383  
Meagher, Thomas Francis (Young Irelander) 8  
Mee, Dick (Curraghboy Coy.) 65, 73, 89, 118, 133, 171, 207, 263, 383  
Mee, Jeremiah (Carrick-on-Shannon) 383  
Mee, Michael (Curry, Curraghboy) 383  
Mee, Thomas (Derryhippo, Creggs) 384  
Meehan, Darby (Boherroe, Elphin) 203, 384  
Meehan, James (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461  
Meehan, Michael (Kilyclogher, Co. Leitrim) 384, 461  
Meehan, Patrick (Boherroe, Elphin) 384  
Meehan, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
Meelick (Swinford) 477, 486, 489, 490, 492, 493, 495  
Meenehan, Corporeal A. (Connaught Ranger) 489  
Melia, John (Cloonfad, Ballinlough) 384  
Melinn, Joseph (Mardyke, Athlone) photo of 384  
Melinn-Dowling, Marie (Mardyke, Athlone) 384  
Melinn, Peadar (Peter) (QM Athlone Brigade) 11, 18, 209, photo of 384, photo of 469  
Melinn, Seamus (Mardyke, Athlone) photo of 384  
Mellin, John (Rahara Coy.) 384  
Mellows, Liam (Galway) 8, 9, 23, 131, photo of 156, 160, 193, 456, 494  
Melvin, Eugene (Lisonuffy, Strokestown) 66, 384, photo of 385  
Melvin, Patrick (Ballina) 476  
Merriman, John (Lisacul) 163, 384, 481, 489, 491, 495  
Middleton, Earl of 86  
Miley, John (Knockcroghery) 384  
Miley, Thomas (Athleague) 385  
Milling, J. C. (Resident Magistrate in Westport) 476  
Milltown, Curraghboy 184, 185  
Minogue, Charlie (Strokestown Coy.) 385  
Miranda, John (Connaught Ranger) 37  
Mitchell, B. (Castlereah Coy.) 385  
Mitchell, Commandant (National Army) 142, 151, 196  
Mitchell, Herbert (Coosan) 385, 470  
Mitchell, Sean (O/C Leitrim ASU) 458, 460  
Moane, Edward "Ned" (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) 463, photo of 464, 476, photo of 491  
Moate, Co. Westmeath 18, 27, Battalion 42, 46, 105, 145, 156, 165, 169, 170, 181, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474  
Mockler, Martin (Castleplunkett Coy.) 130, 385  
Mockmoynne, Boyle 15, 178  
Moclair, Patrick (Ahascragh, Galway) 458  
Moffatt (Moffitt), Michael (Vice O/C East Mayo Brigade) 209, 385, 481, 491, 492, 495  
Moffatt, Ed (Drumboylan, Leitrim) 385  
Moffatt, Matt (Crunkill, Ruskey) 385  
Moffatt, Patrick (Cloonsheever, Castlereah) 66, 385  
Mohill 81, 150, 151, 154, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 458, 459, 460, 461  
Mohill Barracks 151, 154, 162, 190, 191, 192, 194, 197  
Molloy, James (Capt. Ballymote Coy., Co. Sligo) 37, 38, 44, 88, 101, 113, 184, 198, 383, photo of 385  
Molloy, Joseph (Cryanstown, Knockvicar) 83, 85, 91, 183, 385  
Molloy, Tim (O/C Kiltimagh Coy., Co. Mayo) 493  
Moloney brothers (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
Moloney, James (Tuam) 385, 453  
Moloney, John (Craughwell, Galway) 458  
Molyneux, Sir Capel 128  
Molyneux, Timothy (Ballycloughduff, Moate) 473  
Monaghan County football team 123  
Monaghan, Frank (Roscommon Coy.) 385  
Monaghan, John (Curraghboy Coy.) 57, 66, 130, 385  
Monaghan, Larry (Castlebar) 467  
Monaghan, Michael (Cloonkeen, Headford) 197, 488  
Monaghan, Michael (Glenamaddy) 386, 453, 454, 457  
Monaghan, Peter (Ballagh, Kilgefin) 66, 386  
Monaghan, Tim (Gallowstown, Roscommon) 52, 207, 386  
Monasteraden 98  
Monastevan (County Kildare) 160  
Monds, James (Knockmurry, Castlereah) 91, 183, 386  
Moneen 41, 101, 179  
Moonan, George (Ballaghaderreen) 386  
Mooloney, John (Craughwell, Galway) 458  
Mooney, Martin (Kiltimagh) 209, 477, 492, 493, 496  
Moor Company 33, 65, 68, 83, 110, 140  
Moore, Constable (stationed in Ballina) 480  
Moore, John (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
Moore, M. (Carrick-on-Shannon) 203, 386  
Moore, Peter (Glenamaddy) 386, 454  
Moore, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 484  
Moran (Morahan), Mathew "Mattie" (Falmore, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 66, 89, 157, 387  
Moran, — (Tang) 471  
Moran, Annie (Crossna) photo of 388  
Moran, Bartley (Crossna) 80  
Moran, Batty (Crossna) photo of 387  
Moran, Bridget (Crossna) 80  
Moran, Constable (stationed in Castlereah) 119  
Moran, Fr. Andy (C.C. Ballyvarry, Co. Mayo) 476  
Moran, James (Callowbrack, Newport) (West Mayo ASU) photo of 464  
Moran, James (Drumraney, Co. Westmeath) 473  
Moran, James (Lavallyroe, Cloonfad, Ballyhaunis, Co. Mayo) 112, 158, photo of 386  
Moran, James (Lisnagroagh, Fuerty) 387, (photo of 290, 357 and 464)  
Moran, Jim (Crossna) 141, 165, 194, photo of 387, photo of 388  
Moran, John (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 478  
Moran, John (Culleenaghamore, Kilglass) 387  
Moran, John (Kinnitty, Kilbride) 387  
Moran, John "Jack" (Capt. Ballinlough Coy.) 68, 206, photo of 386  
Moran, John (Lisnagroagh, Fuerty, Roscommon) 387  
Moran, John (Sheervagh, Ballinameen, Boyle) 387  
Moran, Joseph (Crossna) photo of 387  
Moran, Liam (Dunmore, Galway) 387  
Moran, Luke (Drumboylan, Boyle) 203, 387  
Moran, Malachy (Coolatober, Ballyforan) 387  
Moran, Michael (Vice O/C North Galway Brigade) 453  
Moran, Michael (Carrowduff, Ballymacurley) 388  
Moran, Michael (Drumahard, Drumboylan, Boyle) 388  
Moran, Michael (Moher, Strokestown) 388  
Moran, P. (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 484  
Moran, Paddy (Crossna) 10, 80-83, photo of 81, 89, 96, 141, 182, photo of 388  
Moran, Patrick (Ardeevin, Castleplunkett) 114, 388  
Moran, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
Moran, Patrick (Charlestown) 467  
Moran, Patrick (Clooncunny, Elphin) (Killina Coy.) 63, 88, 90, 113, 130, 388  
Moran, Stanley (Roscommon Coy.) 388  
Moran, Terence (Creggancor, Castlereah) 65, 388  
Moran, Thomas (Castlebar) 467  
Moran, Thomas (Creggancor, Castlereah) 388  
Moran, Thomas (Gortacaman, Rahara) 388  
Moran, Tom (Crossna, Boyle) 118, 203, photo of 387, 388

- Moran, Tom (Drumahard, Drumboylan, Leitrim) 388
- Moran, William (Drumraney Coy.) 208
- Moran, Willie (Bohola Coy., Co. Mayo) 477, 482, 491, photo of 493, 494, 496
- Morgan, Michael (Dysart Coy.) 388
- Morkan, Eamon (Dublin) 435
- Morkan, Mrs. (Dublin) 435
- Morley, John (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 389
- Morley, John F. (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 209, 389, photo of 469
- Morley, Joseph (Ballaghaderreen) 389
- Morley, Martin (Ballyhaunis) 467
- Morley, Mary (Ballaghaderreen) 389
- Morley, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Morley, William (Charlestown area) 490
- Morris, John (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 389
- Morris, Michael (Ballyhaunis) 467
- Morrison, J. (AT Ballina area) 486
- Morrison, Patrick (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 487
- Morrisroe, James (Killaturley, Swinford) 490
- Morrissey, Daniel (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- Morrissey, Gilbert (Athenry) 455
- Morrissey, John (Ballyhaunis) 467
- Morrissey, Joseph (Athlone area) 182, 389, 469
- Morrissey, Paddy (Coosan, Co. Westmeath) 125, 144, 145, 389, 460
- Mount Florence 74
- Mount Talbot House 117, raid on and photo of 128, 145, 163, 186
- Mount Temple 43, Cemetery 75, 131, 158, 169, 172, 196, 198
- Mountbellew, Co. Galway 150, 455
- Mountjoy Goal 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 93, 97, 101, 103, 106, 133, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 182, 190, 193
- Moydrum Castle (see Castlemaine)
- Moyhasten (Co. Mayo) 476, 478
- Moylan, Martin (Farmerstown, Annaghadowan, Co. Galway) 197, 453, 456, 457, 488
- Moylan, Sean (Dublin) 166
- Moyles, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 192
- Moyles, John (National soldier KIA) 487
- Moylett, John (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 476
- Moyne (Co. Longford) 170
- Moynihan, Jamie (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24
- Moyside, Killasser, Co. Mayo) 480, 490
- Mrs. Martin (Ballinagare Cumann na mBan) 381
- Muckinagh, Strokestown 61, 88, 89, 90, munitions cottage 98
- Mulcahy, Richard (Minister of Defence) 53, 96, 123, 131, 133, 153, 156, 157, 158, 204, 213
- Mulderrig, Michael (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Muldoon, J. J. (Island Upper, Donamon) 389
- Muldoon, P. J. (Island Upper, Donamon) 389
- Muldoon, Thomas (Bealnamullia) 389
- Muldoon, Thomas (Bogganfin, The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 64, 166, 196, 381, 389
- Muldoon, Thomas (Island Upper, Donamon) 389
- Muldowney, A. (Tullinacurra, Swinford) 477, 480, 489, 490, 515
- Muleady, Sergeant (Roscommon town) 389
- Mulherin, Francis (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 170, 171, 198
- Mulherin (Mulhern), Mick (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, photo of 496
- Mulhern, James (Ballinagare) 389
- Mulick, Thomas (Corbally, Elphin) 25, 30, 89, 202, 390
- Mulkeen, David (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Mulkeen, John (Reisk, Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Mulkeen, John (Larganboy, Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Mulkeen, Michael (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Mulkeen, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Mulkeen, Thomas (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Mullaghroe, Co. Sligo 98
- Mullally, J. (Claremorris) 489
- Mullaly, John (Kiltimagh) 467
- Mullaly, John (Toberdan, Lecarrow) 65, 390
- Mullaly, Patrick (Toberdan, Lecarrow) 65, 390
- Mullan, Edward (Donamon) 390
- Mullaney, Dominick (Cloonkeen, Cootehall) 390
- Mullaney, James (Ballyfarnon Coy.) 390
- Mullaney, Rev. Richard (native of Ardcarne, Boyle) 390
- Mullaney, Sean "John" (Athlone) 11, photo of 390, 469, 470
- Mullaney, William (Kilglass) 390
- Mullarkey, John (Cloonfad, Ballinlough) 112, 158, 391
- Mullarkey, Thomas (Cloonfad, Ballinlough) 112, 158, 391
- Mulleady, Patrick (see Patrick Maleady)
- Mulleady, Peter (see Peter Maleady)
- Mulleague, Patrick J. (Ballinagare Coy.) 157, 391
- Mullen, Doctor Jack (Dublin, son of Dr. John) 40
- Mullen, Doctor John (Strokestown) 40
- Mullen, Edward "Ned" (Ballaghaderreen) 145, 188, 391, 485
- Mullen, Michael (Castlebar) 467
- Mullen, Pat (Bonniconlon Coy., Co Mayo) 483
- Mullen, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) see Patrick Mullins
- Mulligan, Bernie (Ballaghaderreen) 391
- Mulligan, Bill (3rd Battalion South Roscommon IO) 66, 90, 95, 113, 290, photo of 391
- Mulligan, John "Jack" (Ballaghaderreen) 392, 490
- Mulligan, James (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 141, 149
- Mulligan, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153
- Mulligan, Martin (Clooncrane, Creggs) 166, 196, 392
- Mulligan, Michael (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 459, 461
- Mulligan, Michael (Capt. of Ballintogher, Co. Sligo) 467
- Mulligan, Michael (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Mulligan, Father P.J. (Carracastle) 476
- Mulligan, Patrick (Southpark, Castlereah) 64, 66, 67, 89, 114, 158, 392
- Mulligan, Thomas (Four Roads) 392
- Mullin, Edward (Cloonreenbaun, Fuerty) 392
- Mullin, Joseph (Cloonreenbaun, Fuerty) 392
- Mullin, Thomas (Cloonreenbaun, Fuerty) 392
- Mullingar 7, 17, 18, 43, 137, 152, 163, 186, 461, 462, 469, 470, 471, prison 472, prison 474
- Mullins, Billy (Tralee) photo of 469
- Mullins, Maurice (Larganboy, Knock) 139, 209, 480, 492, 495
- Mullins, Patrick (Vice O/C East Mayo Brigade, Ballaghaderreen) 209, 467, 492
- Mullooly, James (Lissacarrow, Fuerty) 64, 392
- Mullooly, John (Cloonreenbaun, Fuerty) 392
- Mullooly, Joseph (Cloverhill Coy.) 64, 274, 392
- Mullooly, Michael (Kiltrustan, Strokestown) 88, 183, 392
- Mullooly, Pat (QM North Roscommon Brigade) 16, 22, 24, 25, 30, 65, 66, 76, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 99, 102, 107, 113, 115, 132, 133, 156, 184, 195, 202, 203, 294, 367, photo of 374, 392, photo of 393
- Mulloy, Paddy (Michael Kilroy's ASU) 481
- Mulraun, Thomas (Kiltulla, Galway) 458
- Mulrennan, Jack (Lisacul) 393
- Mulrennan, James "Seamus" (Lisacul) 91, 149, photo of gravesite 151, Flying Column 183, 190, 205, 207, 393, 479, 486, 492
- Mulrennan, Patrick (Lisacul) photo of gravesite 151, 191, 205, 393, 487
- Mulrennan, Sonnie (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 393
- Mulrooney, Andrew (Falmore, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 68, 89, 157, 158, 393
- Mulrooney, James (Ballygar Coy.) 394
- Mulrooney, Michael (Falmore, Ballinagare) 66, 68, 89, 157, 394
- Mulrooney, Ned (Ballintogher Coy. County Sligo) 467
- Mulrooney, Patrick (Falmore, Ballinagare) 64, 65, 68, 89, 157, 394
- Mulrooney, William (Ballygar Coy.) 130, 166, 196, 394, 455
- Mulvaney, George (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Mulvey, Michael (Cloniff, Ballinasloe) Offaly Brigade, 166, 195, 458
- Mulvihill, Brian (Coosan) 32, 65, 74, 131, 158, 192, 208, 209, photo of 394, 471, 473
- Mulvihill, Daisy (Coosan) 394
- Mulvihill, John (Donamon) 394

- Mulvihill, Lillie (Coosan) 394  
 Mulvihill, Patrick (Shankill, Elphin) 89, 394  
 Mulvihill, Simon (Coosan) 131, 158, 471  
 Mulvihill, Thomas (Ballinagare) 394  
 Munnely, Sean (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Munnely, Tom (musician) 84  
 Murder Gang of Castlereia 67  
 Murphy, — (South Mayo ASU) photo of 479  
 Murphy, Andrew (Ballinasloe) 458  
 Murphy, Arthur (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461  
 Murphy, Bob (Stonetown, Glenamaddy) 394, 454  
 Murphy, Capt. (National Army officer) 155, 191  
 Murphy, Charles (author) 17  
 Murphy, Edward (RIC constable) 45, 110  
 Murphy, Frank 394  
 Murphy, George (Scramogue) 201, photo of 394  
 Murphy, Hubert (St. John's Coy.) 60, 65, 101, 207, photo of 395  
 Murphy, J. (Loughglynn Coy.) 395  
 Murphy, James (Scramogue) 88, 90, 202, 395  
 Murphy, Jeremiah (author) xx, 30, 133, 172  
 Murphy, John "Jack" (Scramogue) 88, 90, 202, photo of 395  
 Murphy, Johnny (Vice O/C of a North Mayo ASU) 491  
 Murphy, Joseph (Cork) hunger striker 180  
 Murphy, Joseph (Castlepollard) 473  
 Murphy, Liam (Tintown prisoner) 117  
 Murphy, Malachy (Kilgefin) 395  
 Murphy, Matt (Robinstown, Castlepollard) 473  
 Murphy, Michael (Ballyclare, Cloontuskert) 395  
 Murphy, Michael (Carnagh East, St. John's, Lecarrow) 65, 395  
 Murphy, Michael (Castlepollard) 473  
 Murphy, Patrick (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
 Murphy, Patrick (Nat. soldier KIA) 153, 487  
 Murphy, Seamus (Adjutant of Athlone Brigade) 470  
 Murphy, Seamus (O/C South Galway Brigade) 455, 456  
 Murphy, Sean (Granard, Longford) 462  
 Murphy, Thomas (Castlepollard) 473  
 Murphy, Thomas (St. John's Coy.) 101, photo of 396  
 Murphy, Tom (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Murphy, William (Ahascragh, Ballinasloe) 458  
 Murphy, William (St. John's Coy.) 65, 89, 396  
 Murphy, William and Mariah (Carnagh East, St. John's) 395  
 Murray, Becky (Elphin Street, Boyle) 396  
 Murray, Bridie (Elphin Street, Boyle) 20, 119, 136, 396  
 Murray, Capt. John (Ballina area) 486  
 Murray, Felix (Ballyhaunis) 465  
 Murray, Frank (Baylough, Athlone) photo of 397  
 Murray, Frank (Knockcroghery Coy.) 397  
 Murray, James (Derrinlurg, Mt. Talbot) 397  
 Murray, James (Clooncraff, Kiltreevan) 397  
 Murray, James (Drum Coy.) 397  
 Murray, James (Rahara Coy.) 397  
 Murray, John (Dunmore, Co. Galway) 458  
 Murray, John (Gortnacloy, Mantua, Elphin) 61, 63, 89, 98, 113, 190, 202, 397  
 Murray, John (Kiltreevan Coy.) 397  
 Murray, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 397  
 Murray, John (St. Columbus Terr., Athlone) 397  
 Murray, Joseph (Ballymartin, Kilglass, Strokestown) 397  
 Murray, Joseph "Josie" (Elphin Street, Boyle) 199, 231, 397  
 Murray, M. (Kilbride Coy.) 207  
 Murray, Margaret (Taylorstown, Drum, Athlone) 397  
 Murray, Marian (Elphin Street, Boyle) 397  
 Murray, Mary (Clooncraff, Kiltreevan) 397  
 Murray, Michael (Clooncraff, Strokestown) 397  
 Murray, Pat (Ballinasloe) 458  
 Murray, Patrick (Ballymagrine, Tarmonbarry) 88, 90, 158, 397  
 Murray, Patrick (Fuerty) 398  
 Murray, Patrick (Manor, Tulsk, Castlereia) 89, 398  
 Murray, Patrick (Muff, Fuerty) 398  
 Murray, Peter (Athlone) 11, 398, 469  
 Murray, Phil (Elphin Street, Boyle) 102, 130, 199, 202, 204, 398  
 Murray, Richard (Elphin Street, Boyle) 130, 157, 199, 398, photo of 398  
 Murray, Stephen (Kiltreevan Coy.) 52, 398  
 Murray, Thomas (Cagglebeg, Fourmilehouse) 88, 90, 207, 209, 398, 466  
 Murray, Thomas (Castlepollard) 473  
 Murray, Thomas (Clooncraff, Kiltreevan) 399  
 Murray, Thomas (Justice for District Court) 55  
 Murray, Tom (Drum, Athlone) 399  
 Murray, Una "Sis" (Elphin) 29, photo of 399  
 Murray, William (Curry, Curraghboy) 65, 88, 130, 133, 158, 383, 399  
 Murtagh, Capt. (Pulronaghane, Kiltimagh) photo of 493  
 Murtagh, Hugh (Drumraney, Moate) 473  
 Murtagh, Matthew (Dooneen, Ballinameen) 113, 399  
 Murtagh, Patrick (Glasson, Athlone) 145  
 Murtagh, Patrick (Sangana, Charlestown) 467  
 Murtagh, Peter (Corlis, Castlereia) 64, 66, 68, 89, 114, 158, 290, 312, 400  
 Murtagh, Thomas (Carrowcully, Ballinameen) 89, 113, 400  
 Murtagh, Tim (Carrowcully, Ballinameen) 113, 400
- N**  
 Nally, Richard (Castlereia) photo of 400  
 Nangle, Bernard "Brian" (Mongagh, Curraghroe) 68, 77, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 130, 158, 202, 204, 216, 400  
 Nangle, Miss (Mohill) 460  
 Nangle, Pat 401  
 Nation (newspaper in Dublin) 2  
 National Army Brigade Staff in Athlone photo of 147  
 National Army Reorganisation 144  
 Naughton's cottage, Ballinaheglish (Brigade meeting place) photo of xxi  
 Naughton, Bernard (Ballymacurley) 401  
 Naughton, Denis (Ardkeena, Drum) 401  
 Naughton, Edward (Ardmullan, Curraghboy) 401  
 Naughton, Edward (Ballymacurley) 66, 401  
 Naughton, Ginger (Cornafulla) 401  
 Naughton, John (Ballygar Coy.) 196, 401  
 Naughton, John (Carrowderry, Kiltoom) 401  
 Naughton, John (St. John's Coy.) 130, 401  
 Naughton, M. (Michael Kilroy's ASU) photo of 464  
 Naughton, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 401  
 Naughton, Michael (Fearagh, Knockcroghery) 130, 401  
 Naughton, Michael (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 46, 402  
 Naughton, Michael (Kilkerrin Coy.) 402, 454  
 Naughton, Paddy (Knockcroghery Coy.) 402  
 Naughton, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 402  
 Naughton, Patrick (Ballygar Coy.) 402  
 Naughton, Patrick (Glanduff, Kiltoom) 402  
 Naughton, Patrick (Tisrara Coy.) 402  
 Naughton, Thomas (Fearagh, Knockcroghery) 64, 130, 402  
 Naughton, William (Cornafulla) 402  
 Nea, James (Castlepollard) 473  
 Nealon, E. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Nealon, John (Ballina) 486  
 Nealon, P. (Ballina) 478  
 Nealon, Tom (North Mayo ASU under Bartley Hegarty) 482  
 Neary, Edward (Buckill, Tibohine) 402  
 Neary, Edward (Knockhall, Ruskey) 402  
 Neary, Frank (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 189, 485  
 Neary, James (Clooncullan, Elphin) 402  
 Neary, Jim (Breedogue, Ballinameen) 402  
 Neary, John (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Neary, Michael (Athleague Coy.) 402  
 Neary, Michael "Mick" (Sroove, Tulsk) 89, 157, 202, photo of 403  
 Neary, P. J. (Aughrim) 403  
 Neary, Peter (Clooncullane, Elphin) 403  
 Neary, Peter (East Mayo Brigade) 141, 187  
 Neary, Tommy (East Mayo Brigade) 155, 192, 403  
 Neeson, Eoin (author) 21, 24, 124, 133, 168  
 Neilan, Frank (Castlepollard) 474  
 Neligan, David (Dublin Castle double agent) 18  
 Nelis, Robert (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Nelson, Frank (Kilgefin Coy.) 403  
 Nelson, James (Kilgefin Coy.) 90, 101, 403  
 Nelson, Seamus (Ballymacurley) 86, 90  
 Nenagh, Tipperary 92, 93, 100, 112  
 Nerney, Michael (Tubbermurray, Elphin) 403  
 Nevin, Andy (Adjutant North Roscommon Brigade) 15, 202, 403  
 Nevin, Martin (QM Loughrea Batt.) 455  
 Nevin, Michael (Sligo Brigade staff) photo of 467  
 Nevin, Tom (Kilgefin Coy.) 403

- New York Nation (American newspaper) 107  
Newcomber, William (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 166, 195, 403  
Newell, John (Sean) (Winefort, Headford) 197, 453, 456, 457, 488  
Newell, Michael (Adjutant 3rd Batt. North) 458  
Newport, Co. Mayo 138, 152, 153, 154, 475, 480, 482, 483, 485, 486, 487, 489  
Newtowncashel 190  
Nicholl, Henry (Drumlion, Dromod) 403  
Nickolson, William (Cornafulla) 403  
Niland, Mattie (Adjutant of Galway Brigade in 1917) 456  
Nohilly, Thomas (Adjutant of Tuam Battalion) 404, 453, 454  
Nolan, Ann and Ellen (Boyle) 404  
Nolan, Bartley (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
Nolan, John (Derreenadouglass, Crossna, Boyle) 203, 404  
Nolan, John (Tully, Ballygar) 130, 166, 196, 404  
Nolan, Martin (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
Nolan, Michael (Kilgarrif, Ballyhaunis) 467, photo of 483  
Nolan, Roger (Ballygar Coy.) 404  
Nolan, Thomas (West Mayo ASU) 481  
Nolan, Tom (Ballygar Coy.) 404  
Nolan, Tom (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139  
Nolan, Tom (Ballygar Coy.) 404  
Noonan, Jim (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 404  
Noonan, Pat (Capt. Williamstown Coy., Co. Galway) 404, 454  
Noonan, Pat (Charlestown) (prisoner in Athlone during Civil War) 467  
Noonan, Thomas (QM Athlone Brigade) 18, 208, 404  
Noone, Charles (Lackan, Strokestown) 88, 90, 113, 404  
Noone, Dominick (Loughglynn) 64, 404  
Noone, James (Cloverhill Coy.) 404  
Noone, Joseph (Capt. Ballyfarnon Coy.) 203, 404  
Noone, Michael (Finnor, Croghan) 203, 404  
Noone, Michael (Tulsk) 64, 65, 114, 404  
Noone, Tom (Finnor, Croghan) 130, 404  
Noone, Walter (Carniska Coy.) 404  
North Mayo Brigade and Flying Columns (see "Battalions and Brigades")  
Northyard, Scramogue 15, 193  
Norton, Pat (Ballygar) 458  
Nugent, George (Ballinasloe) 458  
Nugent, Jamesy (Cloonfad, Ruskey) 404  
Nugent, John (QM Ruskey Coy.) 130, 405  
Nugent, Lawrence (Cloonfad, Ruskey) 405  
Nugent, Terence (Cloonfad, Ruskey) 405  
Nugent, William (Slattagh More, Ruskey) 90, 405
- O**  
O'Beirne, Annie (Strokestown nurse) 40  
O'Beirne, Father Martin (native of Aughrim) 16, 405  
O'Beirne, Francis (Kiltoom) 405  
O'Beirne, Frank (O/C Collooney Batt., Co. Sligo) 138, 150, 187, 189, 468  
O'Beirne, John William (1st Capt. Ballinamore Coy., Co. Leitrim) 459  
O'Beirne, Joseph (Leitrim Flying Column) 460  
O'Beirne, Rev. Fr. Michael (Loughglynn) 405  
O'Beirne, Thomas (QM Kiltoom Coy.) 405  
O'Boyle, Frank (Islandeady, Co. Mayo area) 480  
O'Boyle, Patrick (West Mayo ASU) 464  
O'Brádaigh, Ruairí (author, President of Republican Sinn Féin) 132, 158, 172, 479  
O'Briain, Liam (Connemara, Galway) 456  
O'Brien, Arthur (Baylin, Athlone) 405, 474  
O'Brien, James (RIC, KIA in Ballymote, Co. Sligo) 480  
O'Brien, David (Edward) (Mohill) 458  
O'Brien, Henry "Harry" (Athlone) 16, 32, 46, 131, 158, 180, 208, 209, photo of 405, 471  
O'Brien, Jimmie (Crossna) 48, 90, 141, 158, 160, 203, 406  
O'Brien, John (Annagh, Castlereau) 65, 157, 406  
O'Brien, John (Upper Irishtown, Athlone) 406  
O'Brien, Loughlin "Lolly" 207, photo of 406  
O'Brien, Michael (Arigna Flying Column) 406  
O'Brien, Michael (Rossmore, Moate) 474  
O'Brien, Michael J. (Adjutant South Mayo Brigade) 466, photo of 479, 480  
O'Brien, Paddy (O/C Four Courts garrison) 131  
O'Brien, Pete (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496  
O'Brien, Seamus "Jimmy" 11, 17, photo of 406, 469  
O'Brien, Terry (Tom Maguire's Flying Column in Mayo) photo of 479  
O'Brien, Thomas (Ballykinlar prisoner) 400  
O'Brien, Thomas (Moyhasten, Westport) 476  
O'Brien, Tom (Loughglynn) 406  
O'Brien, Tom (son of Tom) 406  
O'Brien, William Smith 8, 13  
O'Callaghan, Denny (participant in the Easter Rising) 9  
O'Callaghan, Evelyn (teacher) 100  
O'Callaghan, Fr. Peter (East Mayo area) 476  
O'Callaghan, Michael (Cloonboniffe) 92, photo of 406  
O'Callaghan, Micheál (former editor of the Roscommon Herald) 16, 29, 45, 50, 65, 66, 83, 89, 110, 113, 114, 116, 132, 133, 203, 214, 261, 301, 357, 400, photo of 482  
O'Callaghan, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 137, 152, 187  
O'Carroll, Patrick (KIA Benbulbin Mountain) 148, 190  
O'Connell, Daniel (statesman) 2, 3, 14  
O'Connell, J. J. "Ginger" (Sligo) 125, 468, photo of 469  
O'Connell, Michael John (Taughmaconnell) 165, 195, 196, 209, 407  
O'Connell, Patrick (see Connell)  
O'Connor cottage (safe house) Derrevane, Co. Offaly photo of 408  
O'Connor, Annie (Athlone) photo of 407  
O'Connor, Father Dominic photo of 10, 11, photo of funeral 13  
O'Connor, Frank (author) 18, 23  
O'Connor, Frank (Coosan) 16, 17, 28, 29, 30, 32, 45, 46, 64, 65, 108, 115, 131, 132, 158, 166, 195, 208, 209, 407, 471  
O'Connor, Gerald (O/C No. 2 Brigade, 2nd Western Division) 27, 50, 53, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 77, 88, 89, 93, 103, 112, 114, 123, 124, 139, 140, 157, 158, 201, 205, 206, 207, 214, 225, 233, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 245, 246, 252, 272, 284, photo of 295, 303, 305, 307, 311, 312, photo of 407, 414, 415, 418, 419, 425, 426, 427, 428, photo of 431, 432, 439, 440, 445, 449, 453  
O'Connor, Gerald (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
O'Connor, John (Cloontuskert Coy.) 41, 95, 207, 408  
O'Connor, John (Dublin) 435  
O'Connor, John (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400  
O'Connor, John and Ellen (Derrevane, County Offaly) 408  
O'Connor, Joseph F. (Carrowkeel, Fourmilehouse) 200, 408  
O'Connor, Luke (Roscommon town) 409, photo of 409  
O'Connor, Martin (RIC constable) 110  
O'Connor, Martin (Strokestown) 40, 51, 86, 87, 90, 408  
O'Connor, Michael (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
O'Connor, Michael (active in Swinford area, later moved to Castlebar) 477, 490  
O'Connor, Paddy (Athlone) 409  
O'Connor, Patrick (Ashbrook, Strokestown) 90, 162, 409  
O'Connor, Patrick (prisoner in Boyle Barracks) 162  
O'Connor, Rory (Dublin) 13, 14, 125, 127, 131, 133, 156, 193  
O'Connor, Stephen (Arigna ASU) 141  
O'Connor, Ted (Castleplunkett) 409  
O'Connor, Thomas (Dromahair, Co. Leitrim) 468  
O'Connor, Thomas J. (Castleplunkett Coy.) 409  
O'Connor, William (Ruskey) 409  
O'Doherty, Liam (William) (O/C 3rd Batt. North) 58, 63, 66, 68, 69, 80, 88, 89, 113, 116, 132, 181, 202, 409  
O'Doherty, M. (Sinn Féin election committee) 409  
O'Doherty, Michael (Ballykinlar prisoner) 400  
O'Doherty, Mrs. Lena (nee Sharkey) (Strokestown) 409, photo 432  
O'Doherty, Seamus 409  
O'Donnell, Dominick (Boghtaduff, Ballaghaderreen) 409  
O'Donnell, Dr. Thomas (Athlone) 127  
O'Donnell, J. (Roscommon Herald reporter) 149  
O'Donnell, Manus (Boghtaduff, Ballaghaderreen) 409



- O'Donnell, Michael (Castlebar, Co. Mayo) 170, 197, 488
- O'Donnell, Rev. Michael (native of Castleplunkett) 409
- O'Donnell, Peadar (Donegal) 488
- O'Donnell, Tom (Gurteen Battalion, Co. Sligo) 409, 468
- O'Donnell, Tom (member of Michael Kilroy's Flying Column) 481
- O'Donoghue, Florence (Co. Kerry) 123, 133, 172
- O'Donoghue, Frank (Vice O/C 3rd Battalion North) 130, 156, 193, 202, 204, 264, 409
- O'Donovan, James (Seamus) L. (Director of Chemicals) 409
- O'Dowd, Evangela (Scramogue) 410
- O'Dowd, John (owner of Tully's Lodge on Louisburgh Road, Co. Mayo) 479
- O'Dowd, Leo (Scramogue) 410
- O'Dowd, Patrick J. (Scramogue) 63, 89, 292, 410
- O'Dowd, Sergeant Patrick 109, 410
- O'Duffy, Eoin 131
- O'Duigneain, Proinsias (author) 468
- O'Farrell, James (Ballaghaderreen) 410
- O'Farrell, Michael (Dromod, Co. Leitrim) 171, 198
- O'Farrell, Padraic (author) 12, 121, 133, 152, 157, 158, 455, 462, 468
- O'Farrell, R. (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400
- O'Farrell, Sean (Adjutant Athlone Brigade) 18, 208, 410,
- O'Farrell, Sean (Dromard, Dromod, Co. Leitrim) 130, 141, 203, photo of 410, 459
- O'Farrelly, General Matt (National Army) 137, 142
- O'Fathaigh, Padraig (IO South Galway Brigade) 455, 456
- O'Fathaigh, Padraig (author) 456
- O'Flanagan, Father Michael (native of Cloonfower, Castlereagh) 12, 13, 16, 59, photo of 62, 72, 73, 178, 197, 410, photo of 411, 476
- O'Flynn, Thomas (Elphin) 411
- O'Flynn, William (Elphin) 411
- O'Gadhra, Nollaig (author) 23, 133, 148, 150, 158, 160, 168, 172, 455, 457
- O'Gaora, Colm (Connemara) 456
- O'Gara, Bartley (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 411
- O'Gara, John (Carniska Coy.) 411
- O'Gara, Michael (Ballaghaderreen) 411
- O'Gara, Sean (Frenchpark) 68, 202, 412
- O'Gara, Thomas (Ballaghaderreen) 412
- O'Geary, Colm (Connemara) 456
- O'Gorman, Richard (Fenian) 2, 8
- O'Grady, James (Athlone) 412
- O'Grady, Johnny (Ballinaheglish) 412
- O'Grady, Michael (Capt. of Ballinaheglish Coy.) 66, 130, 206, 227, 241, 268, 314, 412
- O'Grady, T. (Castlemore, Ballaghaderreen) 412
- O'Grady, Timothy (author) 25
- O'Hara, Fr. Michael (C.C. Bohola) 476
- O'Hara, Larry Joe (Cloongreaghan, Cootehall) photo of 412
- O'Hara, Michael (Cootehall) 412
- O'Hara, Michael (Carn, Belmullet) 490
- O'Hara, Fr. Michael (C.C. Bohola) 476
- O'Hara, Mrs. (Ballymacurley, Ballinaheglish) 72, 255, 412
- O'Hara, Nan (Cootehall) 96, 412
- O'Hara, P. (Castlereagh Coy.) 412
- O'Hara, Paddy (Croghan area) 412
- O'Hara, Peter (Tinacarra, Boyle) 412
- O'Hara, Tom F. (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 412
- O'Hara, William (pub owner in Cootehall) 96
- O'Hara, Willie (Cloongreaghan, Cootehall) 97, 412
- O'Hegarty, Diarmuid (GHQ Dublin) 18, 98, 470
- O'Hegarty, P. S. (author) 16, 121, 133
- O'Hegarty, Sean (Cork) 195
- O'Heidin, Frank (Athenry, Galway) 456
- O'Higgins, Kevin (Dublin) 156
- O'Keefe, James (Craughwell, Galway) 458
- O'Keefe, Jerry (Craughwell, Galway) 458
- O'Keefe, Patrick (Craughwell, Galway) 458
- O'Keeffe, Christopher (Ballinaheglish) 413
- O'Kelly, J. J. (TD) 12
- O'Kelly, Sean T. (1958 Taoiseach of Ireland) 13
- O'Leary, Bridget (Castlecoote) 413
- O'Leary, Constable (stationed in Glencalry, Co. Mayo) 477
- O'Leary, John (Fenian) 3
- O'Loughlin, Thomas (Manorhamilton) 458
- O'Mahony, Sean (author) 456, 475
- O'Maille, Padraic (Dáil Deputy Speaker) 156
- O'Maille, Seamus (KIA Galway) 453
- O'Malley, Ernie (IRA organiser) xx, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 37, 54, 65, 66, short biography and photo of 80-81, 82, 89, 90, 112, 113, 116, 129, 131, 132, 133, 157, 158, 172, 178, 204, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 232, 235, 240, 244, 248, 251, 253, 254, 257, 261, 264, 272, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 285, 286, 287, 297, 299, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 311, 315, 406, 409, 413, 415, 416, 417, 424, 425, 470
- O'Malley, James (Oughterard) 197
- O'Malley, Paddy (Westport area) 481
- O'Malley, Peter (West Mayo ASU) 464
- O'Malley, Seamus (Oughterard, Co. Galway) 456, 457, 488
- O'Malley, Tom (KIA near Islandeady in Co. Mayo) 480
- O'Malley, William (Westport) 476
- O'Meara, Lieutenant (National soldier) 127
- O'Meara, Seamus (Athlone) 17, 18, 32, 45, 46, 47, 63, 64, 65, 66, 74, 89, 208, 209, 226, 242, 256, 413
- O'Neill, James (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 413
- O'Neill, Michael (Curraghroe) 88, 90, 113, 413
- O'Neill, Sean (Tuam) 454
- O'Rahilly House (Co. Sligo) 138, 190, 466, 484
- O'Rahilly, The (Dublin) 4
- O'Regan, Christopher Patrick (RIC, KIA at Tourmeady) 480
- O'Reilly, Betty (Athlone) 471
- O'Reilly, Father (Tang) 413, 470
- O'Reilly, John Joseph (Leitrim ASU) 460
- O'Reilly, Marian (prisoner in Tintown) 159
- O'Reilly, Mary (Athlone) 471
- O'Reilly, Neilus (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24
- O'Reilly, Sgt. (involved in Keadue ambush) 84
- O'Rourke, Dan (O/C South Roscommon Brigade) xix, 16, 33, 44, 49, 50, Brigade leadership 53-54, photo of 53, 57, 58, 65, 66, 68, 71, 81, 122, 180, 206, 222, 255, photo of 295, 408, 413, photo of 414
- O'Rourke, Michael (Carrick-on-Shannon) 414
- O'Rourke, Patrick (Drumlish, Co. Longford) (North Roscommon Flying Column) 130, 203, 414, 459, 468
- O'Rourke, Peter (Boyle) 10, 414
- O'Shea Family of Incheneagh Island 112
- O'Shea, Jeremiah (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24
- O'Sullivan, John (IO Longford) 462
- O'Sullivan, Joseph (assassin of Sir Henry Wilson) 131
- Oakes, Herbert (RIC, KIA at Tourmeady) 480
- Oates, James (Cloontuskert) 414
- Oates, Patrick (Keadue) 414
- Offaly County 18, 46, 109, 152, 153, 156, 161, Brigade 166, 170, 172, 186, 191, 194, 195, 408
- Oliver, James (Connaught Ranger) 38
- Oran 118, 184
- Oranmore 110, 455
- Ordnance Survey letters 62
- Orr, George (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496
- Oughterard, Galway 197, 456
- Owens, James (Strokestown area) 309
- Owens, John (Capt. Gleen Coy., Co. Sligo) 468
- Owens, Joseph Patrick "J. P." (Lismehy, Strokestown) photo of 414
- Owens, Liam (Elphin) 414
- Owens, Luke (Strokestown area) photo of 309
- Owens, Patrick (Castleplunkett) 66, 414
- Owens, Sean (Ballyroddy, Elphin) 63, 89, 106, 113, 130, 157, 197, 200, 202, 204, 369, 414, photo of 415
- Owenwee (Westport area) 490
- Ox Mountains 138, 148, 187

## P

- Padden, Edward 478
- Padian, James (Kilglass) 130, 194, 415
- Padian, Tom (Kilglass) 415
- Page, Thomas (Castlereagh) 65, 415
- Pakenham, Thomas (of Strokestown House) 22
- Pakenham-Mahon mansion 68
- Parker, Mollie (Aghamuck, Kilgefin) 415
- Parkwood, Co. Westmeath 46, 179
- Parnell, Charles Stuart 3
- Parsons, William (Polredmond, Williamstown) 415, 454
- Partridge, Felix (Ballaghaderreen) 415

- Partridge, William (Ballaghaderreen) 415  
 Partry Ambush, Co. Mayo 479  
 Payton, John (Charlestown) 467  
 Peake, Captain (stationed in Strokestown) 34, 86, 87, 110  
 Pearse, Padraig (teacher and "poet of the Rising") 4, 6, 8, 9, 177  
 Pearse, W. (brother of Padraig) 12  
 Peel, Sir Robert 34  
 Pender (Prendergast), Mick (Athlone) 131, 158, 167, 171, 198, 328, 416, 471  
 Pentland, Dr. (resident near Selton Hill, Leitrim) 460  
 Pentonville Prison 18  
 People Act of 1918 26  
 Pettit, James (Ballinameen) 113, 416  
 Phelan, W. (Swinford) 490  
 Philbin, John (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464  
 Phoenix Park 2, 34, 110  
 Pilkington, James (brother of Liam) 144, 188  
 Pilkington, Liam (O/C 3rd Western Division) 123, 125, 127, 128, 132, 136, 138, 170, 197, 205, photo of 416, 467, 469, 482  
 Pinkman, Charles (Kiltubrid, Co. Leitrim) 30, 142, 416, 458, 459, 460  
 Pinkman, John (author) 143  
 Plunkett, Count George Noble 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 25, 26, 122, 177, 416  
 Plunkett, George (son of Count and IRA organiser) 14, 15, 416  
 Plunkett, Joseph (signatory of the Irish Proclamation) 7, 8  
 Plunkett, W. F. (prisoner in Tintown) 160  
 Pole, John (Castleplunkett Coy.) 416  
 Poor Law valuation 24  
 Polredmond, Co. Galway 454, 456  
 Portlick (Athlone area) 131, 158  
 Portrunny 15, 61, 130  
 Potter, Constable (stationed near Westport) 481  
 Potter, Constable William (stationed in Kiltoom) 28, 43, 72, 110  
 Powell, John (Ballinagare) 64, 65, 114, 416  
 Powell, Tom (Vice O/C of the South Mayo ASU) 144, 148, 158, 190, 487, 491  
 Powellsborough 152  
 Power, William (RIC, KIA at Tourmeady) 480  
 Prendergast, John F. (Connaught Ranger) 38  
 Pre-Truce talks 121  
 Price, Tom (Moyside, Killasser) 480, 490, 492, photo of 496  
 Pringle, Dr. (resident near Selton Hill, Leitrim) 460  
 Provisional Government 123, Cabinet 124, 125, 127, 131, 138, 172, 186  
 Pryal, John (Elphin) 202, 416
- Q**  
 Quaker Island 19, 96, 112, 155, 156, 168, 169, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197  
 Quay Barracks, Mayo 477  
 Queen of the West (armoured car) 154, photo 486, 487  
 Quigley, Bernie (Roscommon Coy.) 417  
 Quigley, Brian (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 417  
 Quigley, James (Swinford) 477, 490  
 Quigley, Jim (O/C 2nd Batt. South) xix, 15, 26, 29, 30, 42, 50, 51, 57, 64, 65, 66, 88, 89, 206, 219, 222, 239, photo of 417  
 Quigley, John (Newtown, Roscommon) 417  
 Quigley, Johnny (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 417  
 Quigley, Martin (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 417  
 Quigley, Michael (Knockcroghery) 89, 417  
 Quigley, Michael (Newtown, Roscommon) 417  
 Quigley, Patrick (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 417  
 Quigley, Patrick (Glinsk) 456  
 Quigley, Thomas (Castlerea) 417  
 Quigley, Tim (Rathconnor, Fourmilehouse) 417  
 Quigley, William (Newtown, Roscommon) 418  
 Quinn, Chris (executed Republican) 197  
 Quinn, Francis V. (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400  
 Quinn, Frank (Killattimoriarty, Kilgefin, Roscommon) 418  
 Quinn, Jack (Carrick-on-Shannon) 418  
 Quinn, Jack (Lecarrow, Elphin) 418  
 Quinn, James (Killoe, Longford) 170  
 Quinn, Joe (Ballaghaderreen) 418  
 Quinn, John (Cootehall Street, Boyle) 418  
 Quinn, John (Emlaghkeadew, Fuerty) 418  
 Quinn, Johnnie (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 418  
 Quinn, Martin (Killattimoriarty, Kilgefin) 66, 418  
 Quinn, Martin (Willsgrove, Ballintubber) 418  
 Quinn, Michael (3rd Batt., 2nd Brigade, 2nd Western Division) 418  
 Quinn, Michael (Castleplunkett Coy.) 418  
 Quinn, Michael (Emlaghkeadew, Fuerty) 418  
 Quinn, Michael (Fairymount, Kilgefin) 66, 95, 418  
 Quinn, Michael (Kildaree, Williamstown) 418  
 Quinn, Michael (Polredmond Coy.) 454  
 Quinn, Peter (Gortaganny, Castlerea) 32, 64, 65, 245, 418  
 Quinn, Sean (5th Battalion North Roscommon) 130  
 Quinn, T. (Granlahan Coy.) 418  
 Quinn, Thomas (Donamon) 418  
 Quinn, Thomas (Kiltoom) 418  
 Quirke, Bill (Republican soldier accompanying Liam Lynch) 167  
 Quist, John (Kilkenny West, Glasson, Athlone) 474  
 Quist, Joseph (Kilkenny West, Glasson, Athlone) 474
- R**  
 Rabbit, John (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 158, 418  
 Rabbit, Owen (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 89, 419  
 Rabbit, Roger (Rabбите) (Capt. Kiltevna Coy., Co. Galway) 419, 454  
 Rafferty, James (Kilbride Coy.) 419  
 Rafferty, John (Glenamaddy) 458  
 Rafferty, John (Kilbride Coy.) 278, 419  
 Raftery (Rafferty), Frank (Cloverhill Coy.) 419  
 Raftery (Rafferty), John (Cloverhill Coy.) 419  
 Raftery (Rafferty), Patrick (Cloverhill Coy.) 419  
 Raftery, Dominick (Castleplunkett Coy.) 419  
 Raftery, George (Fairymount Coy.) 419  
 Raftery, Luke (Castleplunkett Coy.) 64, 65, 114, 130, 160, 207, 217, 228, 270, photo of 419  
 Raftery, Pat (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 419  
 Raftery, Thomas (Cloonboniffe Coy.) 32, 64, 65, 66, 89, 112, 420  
 Raftery, William (Cloonbard, Lisalway, Castlerea) 420  
 Raftery, William (Kilbride Coy.) 420  
 Raftery's Cloonboniffe blacksmith shop 59  
 Rahara (south Roscommon) 22, 182  
 Rahilly, Constable (victim of Fourmilehouse Ambush) 51  
 Ralph, Thomas (Westport) 476  
 Ramsey, Frank (The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 420  
 Ramsey, Robert (The Hill of Berries, Kiltoom) 32, 208, 209, 420  
 Rankiss, Michael (Castlegar) 458  
 Rathallen crossroads (north Roscommon) 170, 197  
 Rathcroghan 89, 113, 130, 157  
 Rathomisk House (HQ North Mayo Brigade) 484  
 Ratra, Frenchpark 44, 110, 179, 478  
 Rattigan (Rhatligan), William (Cloonfad) 157, 420  
 Rattigan, Edward (Ballinrobe) 467  
 Rattigan, Fr. William (Kilkerrin) 456  
 Rattigan, James (Killina Coy.) 420  
 Rattigan, John (Scramogue) 420  
 Rattigan, Michael (Ballinrobe) 467  
 Rattigan, Sean (Athlone) 420  
 Rawl, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 486  
 Reaney, Edward (Donamon) 64, 420  
 Reaney, Tom (Donamon) 420  
 Reaney, William (Donamon) 420  
 Redington, Tom (Comdt. Longford Brigade) 461  
 Redding, Constable George (stationed in Roscommon town) 101, 111  
 Reddington, Patrick (Curraghboy) 65, 66, 88, 130, 133, 420  
 Reddington, Tom (Ballygar Coy.) 421  
 Redican, Patrick (Hillstreet) 421  
 Redmond, John (Irish Parliamentary Party) 5, 6, 8, 15, 201, 255, 461, 470  
 Reen, Denny (Co. Kerry) 172  
 Regan, Constable (stationed in Ballina) 477  
 Regan, Eddie (O/C Carracastle Coy.) 489, 492  
 Regan, Jack (Castleplunkett Coy.) 421  
 Regan, John (Castleplunkett Coy.) 421  
 Regan, John (RIC, KIA at Tourmeady) 480  
 Regan, Martin (Loughrea) 458  
 Regan, Michael (Cartron Coote, Kiltreevan) 421  
 Regan, Michael (Castlerea Battalion Flying Column) 130, 421  
 Regan, Michael (Kilkelly Coy., Co. Mayo) 479, 490  
 Regan, Patrick (Mullaghslusky, Keadue) 421

- Regan, Patrick (Strokestown) 421  
 Regan, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 421  
 Regan, Scottie (Keadue) 117, 421  
 Regan, Tom (Cloonfad) 68, 112, 157, 158, 206, 212, photo of 421, photo of 429  
 Rehins District, Co. Mayo 478, 486  
 Reid, Batty (Boyle) 103, 421  
 Reilly, Frank (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 90, 421  
 Reilly, James (Balla) 476  
 Reilly, John (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Reilly, John Joseph (Leitrim Flying Column) 460  
 Reilly, M. (Erris Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Reilly, Michael (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Reilly, Michael (Drumcree, Delvin, Co. Westmeath) 474  
 Reilly, Michael (Fair Green, Westport) 476  
 Reilly, Patrick (Kilmanagh, Galway) 458  
 Renmore Hospital 153  
 (Also see Irish Republican)  
 Republican Army Convention 123  
 Republican Courts 4, 26-27, 465, 466, 470  
 Republican Police xix, 4, 15, 26-27  
 Reynolds, "Birdie" (Ruskey) 422  
 Reynolds, Brigid (Coosan, Co. Westmeath) photo page 407, 422  
 Reynolds, Dominick (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 422  
 Reynolds, George (Knockhall, Ruskey) 422  
 Reynolds, James (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 274, 422  
 Reynolds, John (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 422  
 Reynolds, John (Lisnalegan, Ballinaheglish) 422  
 Reynolds, Michael (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 422  
 Reynolds, Michael (Lisnalegan, Ballinaheglish) 422  
 Reynolds, Michael F. (North Longford Flying Column) 462  
 Reynolds, Paddy (Ballinaheglish Coy.) 422  
 Reynolds, Patrick (Elphin) 66, 89, 130, 274, 422  
 Reynolds, Thomas (Kiltultogue, Ballinaheglish) 422  
 Reynolds, Thomas (Knockhall, Ruskey) 422  
 Rhatigan (National soldier) 145  
 Rhatigan's Pub (Kilrooskey) 101  
 Richards, Henry (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
 Ring, Joe (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column KIA) 148, 152, 189, photo of 464, 476, 478, 479, 486, 490, photo of 491  
 Rising of 1916 (see Easter Rising)  
 Riverstown, Co. Sligo 142, barracks 187, 196  
 Roache, Tommy (Bohola area) 489  
 Roarke, Thomas (Cloverhill Coy.) 328, 422  
 Robinson, Edward (Capt. Breedogue Coy.) 202, 422  
 Robinson, John J. (Capt. Ruskey Coy.) 90, 113, 158, 203, photo of 422  
 Robinson, John (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481  
 Robinson, Sean "John" (O/C Rooskey Coy., Ballaghaderreen) 493, photo of 496  
 Roche family of Ballinameen 48, 197  
 Roche, Celia (Ballinameen) 98, photo of 423  
 Roche, Constable (stationed at Belmullet) 477  
 Roche, John (Bogganfin, Athlone) 423  
 Roche, John "Jack" (Ballinameen) 61, 63, 89, photo of 98, 113, 130, 169, 170, 197, 204, photo of 423  
 Roche, Michael (Ballinameen ) 61, photo of 98, 113, 130, 169, photo of 423  
 Rochford, Thomas (Kiltimagh) 467  
 Rock, Christy (Castlerea) 400, 423  
 Rockfield, Co. Roscommon 35, 178  
 Rockfield, West Mayo 480  
 Rockingham 81, 112, 149  
 Rockingham House raid 18, photo of 19, 29, 178  
 Roddy, Edward (Castleplunkett) 423  
 Roddy, Father James (Breedogue) 142, 423  
 Roddy, Luke (Clooneybrennan, Elphin) 89, 424  
 Roddy, Michael (Strokestown) 89, 424  
 Roddy, P. (Castleplunkett) 424  
 Roddy, Pat (Breedogue Coy.) 424  
 Roddy, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 166, 424, 488  
 Roddy, Thomas (Lisacul) 166, 196, photo of 312, 424, photo 424, 488, 489  
 Rogers, Dominick (Cornamaddy, Ballymurray, Roscommon) 89, 424  
 Rogers, Dominick (Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish) xxi, 206, 424  
 Rogers, James (Cloonfad) 424  
 Rogers, Joe (Loughglynn) 424  
 Rogers, John (Ardnamullagh, Ballintubber) 65, 424  
 Rogers, John (Cordrummon, Kiltrustan, Strokestown) 424  
 Rogers, Patrick (Ballinlough) 424  
 Rogers, Tom (Cornamaddy, Ballymurray, Roscommon) 89, 424  
 Rogers, Tom (Loughglynn) 424  
 Ronan, Michael (Capt. Dunmore Coy., Co. Galway) 425, 454  
 Rooney, M. (Swinford/Bohola area) 491  
 Rooney, William (friend of Arthur Griffith, Dublin) 3, 4  
 Roper, Esther 18  
 Rosbeg, Westport, Co. Mayo 80  
 Roscommon Barracks 73, 77, 88, 188, 198  
 Roscommon Brigades, Battalions, and Flying Columns see "Battalions and Brigades"  
 Roscommon bye election of 1917 12, 13, 14  
 Roscommon County Council 8  
 Roscommon County Museum 159  
 Roscommon Herald 25, 55, 62, 83, 93, 112, 123, 133, 149, 172  
 Roscommon town 5, 28, 29, 38, 39, 43, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 62, 71, 72, 73, 77, 79, 85, 90, 94, 95, 96, 108, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119, 123, 132, 135, 136, 145, 147, 155, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, photo of 184, 188, 189, 192, 193, 198, photo of 265 and 288, 312  
 Rosemount Company, Westmeath 43  
 Rossa, O'Donovan xx, 4, photo of funeral 6, 177  
 Rouane, Thomas (Keadue) 425  
 Roughneen, Knox (East Mayo ASU) 136, 425, 491  
 Round, Harold "Sammy" (RIC constable) 103, 111, 185  
 Roundtree (Rowntree), William (Castlerea) 425  
 Rourke, Michael (Carrick-on-Shannon) 425  
 Rourke, Patrick (Ballyboughan, Roscommon) 425  
 Rourke, Thomas (Fourmilehouse) 425  
 Rourke, William (Donamon) 425  
 Royal Irish Constabulary (RIC) 15, 23, 24, 25, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 55, 56, 59, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 88 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 119, 120, 133  
 Ruane, James "Matty" (Kiltimagh) 478, 481, 492, 494, 496  
 Ruane, Joe (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Ruane, P. (Ballina) 478  
 Ruane, Sean (Kiltimagh) 496  
 Ruane, Thomas (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 475, 476, 482, 484  
 Ruane, Tom (Kiltimagh) 463, 478, 481, 491, 492, 496  
 Ruddy, Joseph (Westport) 476, 487  
 Runnamoat, Ballinaheglish 118, 119, 184, 186  
 Rush, J. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Rush, Jim (Kiltimagh) 467  
 Rush, Thomas (Lisacul) 185  
 Rushe, Michael (Ballymurry, Mantua) 89, 113, 425  
 Ruskey 15, 16, 19, 48, Company 56, 66, 70, 76, 79, 85, 87, 94, 110, 141, 150, 155, 158, 166, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 186, 189, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196  
 Ruskey Barracks 70, 79, 141, 180  
 Russell, Sean 123  
 Rutledge, Bertie (North Mayo ASU) photo of 481  
 Rutledge, Patrick J. (Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463, 466, 477, 478, 483, 484  
 Ryan, Bernard (Annaghmacoolen, Cloone, Leitrim) 203, 426, 459  
 Ryan, Dan (Quartermaster South Galway Brigade) 455  
 Ryan, Eugene (Crossna) 426  
 Ryan, Father (stationed in Lanesboro) 23  
 Ryan, James (Castleplunkett Coy.) 426  
 Ryan, James (Claremorris) 476  
 Ryan, John (Attimany, Loughrea) 458  
 Ryan, John (Castleplunkett Coy.) 64, 65, 114, 130, 149, 207, 228, 270, photo of 426  
 Ryan, John J. (North Galway Flying Column) 453  
 Ryan, Joseph (Attimany, Loughrea) 458  
 Ryan, Martin (Vice O/C Glenamaddy Batt.) 426, 453  
 Ryan, Meda (author) 143  
 Ryan, Mr. (Registrar of British courts in Bohola) 481  
 Ryan, Patrick (Athleague) 426  
 Ryan, Patrick (Attimany, Loughrea) 458

- Ryan, Patrick J. (Ballagherreen) 11, 426, 492, 496
- Ryan, Seamus (Strokestown) 15, 48, 88, 89, 202, 204, 426
- Ryan, Thomas (Attimany, Loughrea) 458
- Ryan, Thomas (QM Glenamaddy Battalion) 426, 453, 454
- Ryan, William (Kilroan Coy.) 427, 454
- Ryans, Father Edward (Knockranny House) 141, 166, 196, 427
- Ryans, Vincent (Arigna Flying Column) 141, 158, 196, 427
- Ryder, Albert (Kiltoom Coy.) 427
- Ryder, Davy (member of Ballina Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Ryder, Jack (Carniska Coy.) photo of 427
- Ryder, Michael (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Ryder, Michael (Strokestown) 427
- Rynne, Hugh (Spencer Harbour, Leitrim) 461
- S**
- Sacred Heart Parish, Roscommon town 62
- Sammon, Edward (Westport) 476
- Sammon, John P. (Castlebar) 467
- Sammon, Joseph (Renvyle, Tully, Galway) 458
- Sammon, Michael (Kilkenny West) 474
- Sampey, Henry (Ballinlough) 47
- Sandfield, Knockcroghery 61, 64, 65, 130, 158
- Satchwell, Joe (Moor Coy.) 66, 67, 89, 93, 112, 290, photo of 295, 302, 312, photo of 427, 480
- Satchwell, Tom (Moor Coy.) 64, 66, 68, 89, 158, photo of 312, 427
- Satchwell, Tom (RIC constable) 110
- Saul, Patrick (Fuerty) 427
- Savage, James (IO Longford Brigade) 462
- Savage, Larry (Streamstown, Moate) 160, 474
- Savage, Martin (Streamstown, Ballisodare) 469
- Scahill, Patrick (Lisalway) 64, 65, 114, photo of 427
- Scally, John (Gallagh, Cloontuskert, Ballyleague) 95, 427
- Scally, John (Portnahinch, Cloontuskert, Ballyleague) 428
- Scally, Michael (Capt. of Cloonfree Coy.) 203, 428
- Scally, Michael (Carrowbehy, Gortaganny, Loughglynn) 64, 65, 428
- Scally, Paddy (Connaught Ranger) 38, 428
- Scally, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 428
- Scally, Stephen (Cloonfree, Strokestown) 40, 41, 65, 428
- Scally, Thomas "Toby" (Loughglynn) history of gun of 59, 67, 93, 112, 157, 158, 428, photo of 429, 430, 431, 480
- Scally, William (Ballintubber Coy.) 66, 429
- Scanlon, Andrew (Fourmilehouse) 429
- Scanlon, Francis (Boyle Barracks prisoner) 162
- Scanlon, John (Boyle) 429
- Scanlon, Michael (Boyle) 429
- Scanlon, Pat (Ballymote, Co. Sligo) 430
- Scanlon, Sean (Vice O/C Athlone Battalion) 17, 208, 430
- Scanlon, Tom (Sligo) 133, 150, 157, 189, 430, 484
- Scardaun crossroads 170
- Scramogue 15, 22, 34, 35, 55, River 58, 83, 85, 87, 88, Company 90, 91, 96, 99, 105, 110, 129, 158, 178, 180, 183
- Scramogue Ambush 34, 85, 87, 88, 90, 96, 99, 105, 110, 183
- Scully, William (Annaghdown, Galway) 458
- Seanad Éireann 54
- Seery, Bridget (Cloonillan, Drum) 430
- Seery, Michael (Walderstown, Athlone) 208, 430, 474
- Seery, Tom (Cloonillan, Drum) 430
- Seiry, Michael (prisoner at Tintown) 162
- Selton Hill, Leitrim 116
- Sexton, Sean (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Shallow, James (Fourmilehouse) 430
- Shallow, Patrick (Fourmilehouse) 430
- Shallow, William (Connaught Ranger) 38
- Shally, James (Cloverhill Coy., 2nd Batt. South) 328, 430
- Shally, Peter (footballer) 274
- Shanagher, Patrick (Ballintubber) 430
- Shanagher, Thomas (Aughrim Coy.) 430
- Shankill Monument 53, 197, photo of 369, 428, 431, 445, 446, 447, 450, roll of honour 451
- Shanley, Edward (Kilglass Coy.) 430
- Shanley, Pat (Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim) 461
- Shanley, Patrick (Knockhall, Ruskey) 430
- Shanley, Thomas (Clooneagh, Dromod, Leitrim) 141, 166, 195, 203, 430, 459
- Shanley, Thomas (Knockhall, Ruskey) 430
- Shannon Family (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 432
- Shannon River 34, 41, 45, 46, 70, 74, 75, 79, 81, 87, bridge 150
- Shannon, Edward "Ned" (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 33, 64, 66, 101, 105, 106, 112, 185, 400, 428, 431, 446
- Shannon, John (Brackloon, Castlereagh) 66, 68, 89, 114, 157, 158, 431
- Shannon, Michael (Tulsk) 431
- Shannon, Pat (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 431
- Shannon, Pete (Aghaderry, Loughglynn) 67, 101, 312, 432
- Shannon, Peter (RIC constable) 110
- Shannon, Tommy (Ballinameen) 130, 432
- Shannonbridge, Co. Offaly 8, 18, 191, 192
- Sharkey, Joe (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Sharkey, Lena (Drinaun, Strokestown) see Mrs. Lena O'Doherty 409, photo of 432
- Sharkey, Rev. Patrick A. (author) 62
- Sharkey, Patrick (Ballagherreen) 432
- Sharkey, Peter (Ballagherreen) 432
- Sharkey, Rev. Canon Timothy (Boyle) 432
- Sharkey, Thomas (Ballagherreen) 432
- Sharkey, Thomas (Ballinadure, Roscommon) 432
- Sharkey, Una (Drinaun, Strokestown) 432, photo of 432
- Sharpe, Constable (stationed in Elphin) 69, 181
- Sharpe, J. (Ballinasloe) 168
- Shaughnessey, Joe (Williamstown) 454
- Shaughnessey, Edward "Ned" (Strokestown) 432
- Shaughnessey, John (Ballintubber) 432
- Shaughnessey, Joseph (Ballymoe) 432
- Shaughnessey, Martin (Ballinaheglish) 432
- Shaughnessey, Michael (Tom Maguire's ASU in South Mayo) photo of 479
- Shaughnessey, William (executed Republican) 197
- Shearer, Tom (Dublin) 435
- Sheehan, Father Luke (parish priest in Bend, Oregon) 10, 11
- Sheehan, Thomas (KIA in Sligo) 187
- Sheehy, Daniel (Kiltimagh, Mayo) 467, 484, 494
- Sheehy, Joe (Kiltimagh, Mayo) 141, 209, 492, 496
- Sheehy, P. (Kiltimagh, Mayo) 476
- Sheehy, Tom (Kiltimagh, Mayo) 209, 492, 493
- Sheeran, Denis (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Sheeran, Dennis (O/C Ballina Coy.) 483
- Sheerevagh, Ballinameen 61, 89, 113, 157
- Sheerin (Sheeran), John (Tawnytaskin, Boyle) 29, 88, 130, 144, 158, 202, 204, 231, 432, photo of 433
- Sheerin (Sheeran), Patrick "Pakey" (Ardsallagh, Boyle) 29, 433
- Sheerin (Sherin), Hugh (Capt. Moate Coy.) 208, 432
- Sheerin, Hugh (Jamestown, Castletown) 474
- Sheerin, Jim (North Longford ASU) 462
- Sheerin, Jim (postal worker) 460
- Sheerin, Joseph (The Warren, Boyle) 199, 433
- Sheerin, Michael (Doon, Boyle) 433
- Sheridin, Edward (Ballinrobe) 467
- Sherry, Joseph (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464
- Sherton, Peter (Dublin) 189
- Shevlin, Tom (Capt. Strokestown Coy.) 203, 216, 433
- Shiel, James (Capt. Carniska Coy.) 63, 88, 90, 202, photo of 232, photo of 433
- Shiel, James (Castlepollard) 474
- Shiel, John (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 433
- Shiel, Martin (Carniska Coy.) 66, 88, 90, 433
- Shiel, Patrick (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 88, 433
- Shiel, Peter (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 66, 88, 90, 113, 325, 434
- Shiel, Tessie (Cagglestack, Strokestown) photo of 434
- Shiel, William (Curraghroe, Strokestown) 88, 113, photo of 434
- Shields, Thomas (Rathowen, Co. Westmeath) 474
- Shiels, J. (Tintown prisoner) 161
- Shine, Johnny (Drum Coy.) 434
- Shine, Jolly (Athlone area) 434

- Shine, Peter (Clonown) 434  
 Shine, Thomas (Bealnamullia) 434  
 Shine, Willie (Drum Coy.) 434  
 Shivan, James (Crossna) 434  
 Shortle, James (Capt. Mount Temple Coy.) 208  
 Shortle, John (Baylin, Athlone) 150, 189, 474  
 Shouldice, Bertie (Ballagherreen) 11, 434  
 Shouldice, Frank (Ballagherreen) 11, 319, 357, 434, photo of 435, 494  
 Shouldice, Jack (Ballagherreen) 7, 11, photo of 435  
 Shrule, Co. Mayo 160, 163, 192, 193, 487  
 Signing of Peace Treaty in London 186  
 Simmon, D. (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Simons, Annie (Kilgefin) 436  
 Simons, Dick (Kilgefin) 52, 66, 90, 101, photo of 362, 436  
 Simons, Frank (Adjutant of 3rd Batt. South) 29, 30, 41, 42, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 65, 66, 71, 73, 90, 94, 113, 115, 118, 123, 125, 132, 135, 142, photo of 145, 164, 198, 206, 207, 214, 269, 270, 278, photo of 436  
 Simons, Michael (Kilgefin) 66, 437  
 Simons, Tom (Kilgefin) 437  
 Simpson, Edward (Capt. Tusk Coy.) 202, photo of 437  
 Simpson, Patrick (Tusk Coy.) 437  
 Sinn Féin Clubs: Michael Davitt Club 16; St. Enda's Club 16; Major McBride Club photo 26; Sean McDiarmada Club photo 26; Thomas McDonagh Club 16; The O'Rahilly Club 16; Joseph Mary Plunkett Club 16; Summerhill Club 16  
 Sinn Féin Courts 36, 197 also see Republican Police  
 Sinn Féin Party xix, 3, 4, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 25, (meeting in Roscommon) 26, 27, 29, 36, 37, 39, 44, 56, 62, 67, 69, 96, 121, 131, 133, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 196, 197, 475, 476, 477, 478, 480, 483, 494  
 Sinnott, Graham (Roscommon town area) 437  
 Sinnott, John (Roscommon town area) 207, 437  
 Sinolaun (Ballagherreen area) 479, 493  
 Skeffington, Sgt. James (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 193  
 Skeffington, Miss (Longford) 462  
 Skeffington, Patrick J. (Crossna) 437  
 Skeheen, Killmovee, Co. Mayo 162  
 Skelly, Captain (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 187, 437  
 Skelly, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 152, 484  
 Skelly, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 437  
 Skreen bog near Foxford 482  
 Slattery, Martin (North Galway ASU) 453  
 Slein, John (Doon Coy.) 437  
 Slieve Bawn 52, 86, 87, 88  
 Sligo 7, 8, 28, 44, 53, 59, 62, 73, 78, 79, 83, 98, 103, 118, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 162, 164, 169, 170, 180, 181, 182, 186, 187, 188, 189, gaol 190, gaol 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 460, 461, 465, 466, 467, 468, railway station 469; Battalions 44; Grange Battalion 138, 468; Gurteen Battalion 44, 78, 193; Flying Column 468; Brigade 150, 180, 189, 195, (staff) 467; gaol 469, 475, 476, 494  
 Sloane, Patrick (Mount Temple) 437, 469, 470  
 Slyman, James (Trien Coy.) 438  
 Smith, George (Castlebar) 467  
 Smith, Jim (Boyle) 438  
 Smith, Owen (Glenamaddy) 438, 458  
 Smith, Pat Joe (Ballygoughan, Roscommon) 10, 438  
 Smith, Sgt. (RIC stationed in Tarmonbarry) 107  
 Smithhill (near Elphin) 94, (attempted ambush) 113, 179, 184  
 Smyth, Andrew (Heathfield, Castleplunkett) 33, 65, photo of 438  
 Smyth, Edward (Mt. Talbot) 438  
 Smyth, Hubert (Castlereia) 438  
 Smyth, Jack (Ballygar Coy.) 438  
 Smyth, James (Castleplunkett Coy.) 64, 65, 114, 438  
 Smyth, John (Dangan, Co. Offaly) 474  
 Smyth, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 438  
 Smyth, Owen (Ballygar Coy.) 438  
 Smyth, Terry (Mullingar) 470  
 Smyth, Thomas (Strokestown) 66, 88, 90, 438  
 Smyth, W. (Carrick-on-Shannon) 438  
 Snee, John (Kilkelly, Co. Mayo) 79, photo of 119, 136, 157, 201, 212, 371, 438, photo of 439, 491, 494  
 Snee, Pat "Scully" (Kilkelly, Co. Mayo) 479, 490, photo of 496  
 Soloheadbeg, Tipperary 24, 109, 178  
 South Mayo Brigade (see "Battalions and Brigades")  
 Southgate, George (RIC constable stationed at Ballagherreen) 111, 482  
 Southpark, Castlereia 15, 33, 110, 114, 179, 186  
 Spalding, Peter (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 90, 439  
 Spellman, John (Breedogue Coy.) 189, 439  
 Spellman, John (Cornaglia, Boyle) 199, 439  
 Spellman, Mary Kate (Ballagherreen) 439  
 Spellman, Michael (Boyle) 199, 439  
 Spellman, Patrick (Church St., Ballagherreen) 197, 439, 488  
 Spellman, Patrick (Knockavroe, Boyle) 29, 439  
 Spellman, Roger (Kilteevan) 439  
 Spellman, Tom (Ballagherreen) 439  
 Spillane, Mick (Killarney) photo of 469  
 Sraheens Barracks 489, 495  
 St. Croan's Catholic Church (Ballymoe) 38, 39  
 St. John's area 23, 24, 104, 185  
 St. John's Company 60, 65, 66, 125  
 St. Muredach's College, Ballina 484, 485  
 Stafford Prison 462, 476  
 Stafford, Sir Thomas 18, 19  
 Staines, Liam (Ballinagare) photo of 439  
 Staines, Michael (General Headquarters Quartermaster) 16, 59  
 Stankard, Joseph (O/C South Galway) 455  
 Stanley, John (Donamon) 64, 439  
 Staunton, G. (West Connemara ASU) 455  
 Staunton, James (Castlebar) 467  
 Staunton, John (Cloonfad) 439  
 Staunton, Michael (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) photo of 464  
 Staunton, Pat (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West" Flying Column) 481  
 Staunton, Patrick (Ardkeel, Roscommon) 439  
 Stenson, Patrick (KIA Co. Sligo) 196  
 Stephens, Constable William (RIC) 479  
 Stephens, James (IRB organiser) 3, 4  
 Stephens, John (Kilkerrin Coy., Co. Galway) 439, 454  
 Stephens, Luke (Athleague) 439  
 Stephens, Michael (Athleague) 439  
 Stevenson, Edward James (Mayo District Inspector) 482  
 Stewart, James (Kilglass) 439  
 Stewart, Joseph (Kilglass) 90, 440  
 Stoneham, John (Castlecoote) 440  
 Strabane, Co. Tyrone 51  
 Streamstown RIC Barracks, Westmeath 42, 179  
 Stroker, John (Ardmagree, Kilteevan) 440  
 Stroker, John (Kilteevan Coy.) 440  
 Stroker, William (Kilteevan Coy.) 440  
 Strokestown 7, 13, 15, 16, 22, 25, 27, 31, 34, 38, (burning of courthouse) 40, 41, 50, 51, 55, 59, 66, 68, 69, 76, 80, 83, 85, 86, 87, (attack at) 88, 89, 90, 94, 107, 108, 110, 118, 126, 137, 155, 156, (attack at) 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 178, (burning of courthouse) 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198  
 Strokestown Democrat 51, 66, 83, 89  
 Sullivan, Andy (born in Co. Cavan) hunger striker from Mallow, Co. Cork 198  
 Sullivan, Charles (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 485  
 Summary of Armament in North Roscommon 120  
 Summerhill College 73  
 Summerhill, Athlone 18, 23, 27, 32, 47, 62, 73, 74, 178  
 Surrender of all Republican forces 187  
 Swan, Lt. (National Army soldier) 195  
 Swanick, James (Ballinlough) 440  
 Swanlinbar, Co. Cavan 110  
 Sweeney, — (Ballycroy Coy., Co. Mayo) 463  
 Sweeney, Bernard (O/C South Leitrim Brigade) 116, 132, 150, 458, 459, 460  
 Sweeney, Francis (3rd Western Division Staff) 440  
 Sweeney, James (Derrane, Roscommon) 440  
 Sweeney, Joe (National Army Commandant in Donegal) 135  
 Sweeney, John (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 137, 153, 187  
 Sweeney, Michael (Claremorris) 457

- Sweeney, Owen (Clonbruske, Athlone) 11, 440, 469
- Sweeney, Thomas (Barnacahoge, Swinford) 490
- Swift, James (West Mayo Flying Column) 481
- Swinford 119, 141, 149, 152, 153, 157, 162, 187, 189, 190, 194, 466, 475, 477, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 490, 491, 492, 494, 495, 496
- Swinford Barracks 38, 141, 149, 157, 187, 189, 190, 484, 494, 496
- T**
- Tadhg, Twomey (Beal a Ghleanna, Cork) 24
- Taghshinney, Co. Longford 170
- Talbot, W. John (owner of Mount Talbot) 128, 186
- Tang, Co. Westmeath 35, 65, 131, 144, 156, 158, 163, 178, 188, 189, 192, 193
- Tanner, George (Strokestown) 66, 88, photo of 440
- Tanner, J. 27
- Tanning, Sgt. (RIC stationed in Boyle) 97
- Tansey, "Mickey" (Boyle area) 440
- Tansey, Owen (Gurteen Battalion, Co. Sligo) 440, 468
- Tarmay, Thomas (North Galway ASU) 453
- Tarmon 33, 54, river 57, 66, 91, 110, 179, 180, 183, 185, 186
- Tarmon Cross 33, 179
- Tarmonbarry 15, 19, 63, 68, 70, 76, 85, patrol 88, 94, 106, 107, 113, 129, 158, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186
- Tarmonbarry Barracks 68, attack at 113, 180, 181
- Tarpey, Austin (O/C Holywell Coy., Ballyhaunis) photo of 477, photo of 483
- Tarpey, William (Bekan Coy., Ballyhaunis) 139
- Tarney, Thomas (Galway) 440
- Tarpey, Michael (Ballygar Coy.) 440
- Tarpey, Michael (Trien Coy.) 440
- Taughmaconnell 18, 22, 99, Coy. 165, 195, 196
- Taylor, Joe (Clooncagh, Aughamore) photo of 483
- Taylor, Luke (Aughamore, Ballyhaunis) 467, photo of 483, photo of 492, 493
- Teeling, Frank (Dublin) 82
- Tennant, John (Lisnaheen, Knockcroghery) 440
- Tennant, Lt. British Army Officer stationed in Strokestown 86
- Tennant, Michael (Lisnaheen, Knockcroghery) 42, 64, 65, 89, 440
- Tennant, Patrick (Lisnaheen, Knockcroghery) 61, 64, 65, 89, 118, 441
- The Big Fella (armoured car) 148, 154, 486
- The Hill of Berries 131, 150, 158, 162, 166, 167, 170, 171, 194, 196, 197
- The Shan Van Vocht 4
- Thewlis, Stephen (Cloonsellan, Kiltreevan) 441
- Thomas, Joseph (Mohill) 461
- Thomas, Michael (Mohill) 461
- Thomastown 46, 47, 163, 165, 195
- Thompson, James (Ballintubber) 441
- Thornton, Brigid Lyons 441
- Three Jolly Pigeons public house 166, 195
- Tibohine 45, Company 63, 64, 83, 492, 493
- Tibohine Church 45, 64
- Tiernan, Jim (Ballincurry, Kilgefin) 52, 58, 66, 90, 207, photo of 442
- Tiernan, Michael (Cregga, Strokestown) 90, 442
- Tiernan, Michael (Main St., Castlerea) 442
- Tiernan, Paddy (Sheehaun, Kilgefin) 21, 41, 50, 52, 66, 90, 278, photo of 442
- Tiernan, Pat (Gortyleane, Kilrooskey) 66, photo of 442
- Tiernan, Patrick (Clooneen, Kilglass) 442
- Tiernan, Patrick (Quartermaster of South Leitrim Brigade) 458
- Tiernan, Thomas (Derryquirk, Tulsk) 89, 442
- Tiernan, Thomas (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153, 485
- Tierney, David (Moate) 189
- Tierney, John (Castlebar) (Joe Baker's West Mayo ASU) 464, 467
- Tighe, James (Cloonuskert Coy.) 443
- Tighe, John (Drumlion, Carrick-on-Shannon) 443
- Tighe, Martin (Ballyhaunis) 112, 443
- Tighe, Michael (Cortober, Carrick-on-Shannon) 443
- Timoney, Charles (Newtownmanor, Co. Sligo) 467, 468
- Timothy, John (Donamon) 443
- Tinn, Michael (Tonagh, Co. Westmeath) 131, 158, 471
- Tinnacarra, Boyle 178
- Tintown Diary (prisoner diary) 159 through 169
- Tintown Camp 159, 160, 161, 162, 169
- Tipperary County 24, 118, 125, 178, 196
- Tisrara (south Roscommon) 5, 177
- Tivnan, Henry (Boyle) 443
- Tobin, Thomas (Ballyfarnon) 443
- Tolan, Francis (Anti-Treatyite, Mayo) 196, 488
- Tolan, M. M. (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Tonagh 131, 158
- Tonry, John (Kilgefin) 66, 443
- Toolan, Catherine (Clooneyquinn) 443
- Toolan, James (Scramogue) 443
- Toolan, John Joseph (QM Clooneyquinn Coy.) 202, 443
- Toolan, Michael (Drumman More, Kilglass) 90, 443
- Toolan, Michael (Bonniconlon, Co. Mayo) 482
- Toolan, Pat (Drumman More, Kilglass) 90, 443
- Tooreen, Ballyhaunis 477, 493
- Tooromeen, Ballyhaunis 476, 477, 496
- Tormey, David (Monea, Moate) 474
- Tormey, James (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 42, 43, 46, 65, 74, 150, 180, photo of memorial 181, 209, 242, 255, 434, photo of 443, 444, 469
- Tormey, Joe (Moate, Co. Westmeath) 150, 181, 443, 445, 469, 470
- Tourmakeady, Mayo 188, 466, 480, 494, 495
- Towey, Joseph (Ballaghaderreen) 445
- Towey, Mary (Ballaghaderreen) 445
- Towey, T. (Ballaghaderreen) 445
- Training Camps: 115, 118, 119; Charlestown/Ballaghaderreen area photo 429; Coosan photo 469; Oldcastle, Meelick, Swinford photo 493
- Traynor, Joseph (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 141, 153, 187, 484
- Traynor, Oscar (Dublin) 123, 125
- Treacy, Frank (Cloonfree Coy.) 40, 445
- Treacy, James (Mountbellew, Ballinasloe) 458
- Treacy, John Joseph (Ballinturly, Fuerty) 445
- Treacy, Joseph (Dunmore Coy., Co. Galway) 454
- Treacy, Michael (North Longford Flying Column) 462
- Treacy, Nora (Ballinturly, Fuerty) 445
- Treacy, Pat (Ballinturly, Fuerty) 445
- Treacy, Patrick (Glenamaddy Coy.) 445, 453, 454
- Treacy, Patrick (Kiltreevan Coy.) 207, 445
- Treacy, Sean (Tipperary) 24, 109
- Treacy, Thomas (Cootehall) 141, 165, 194, 445
- Treenagleeragh, Kiltimagh 493
- Tremble, Frederick (Ardmore, Donamon) 64, 445
- Tremble, J. (Ardmore, Donamon) 445
- Trien, Castlerea Company 42, 68, Company 140, 183, 184, 185
- Trimble, Gary (architect) 200
- Trimble, Joe (Ballaghaderreen) 11, 445
- Trinity College 2, 62
- Tuam 21, 22, 148, 150, 160, 161, 170, barracks 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197, 453, 454, 456, 457, 488
- Tubberclair, Co. Westmeath Company 104, 131, 158, 469, 471
- Tubbercurry, Co. Sligo 8, 58, 59, Battalion 138, barracks 147, 148, 152, 153, barracks 188, 191, Battalion 467-468, 469
- Tubbrit, Co. Offaly 184, 186
- Tuffy, Denis (Bonniconlon Coy., Co. Mayo) 463
- Tullamore, Co. Offaly 17, 145, 152, 470, 471
- Tullinacurra, Swinford 480, 489, 490
- Tully Family (Newtownflood, Drum) 446
- Tully, Cissie (Newtownflood, Drum) 445
- Tully, Hurbert (Clooneyquinn, Tulsk) 184, 445
- Tully, Maggie (Newtownflood, Drum) 446
- Tully, Tom (Newtownflood, Drum) photo of 446
- Tully, William (Cloverhill) 446
- Tullynaha, Kilonan parish 164
- Tullywood House 158, 193
- Tulsk 35, 56, 85, 170, barracks 179, 184
- Tumeety, John (Maldra, Co. Westmeath) 474
- Tumulty, Henry (Curryroe, Drum) 446
- Tumulty, Malachy (Curryroe, Drum) 446
- Tunney, Patrick (Derrykillew, Westport) 476
- Tuohy, Hugh (Ballaghaderreen) 446
- Tuohy, Patrick (Ballaghaderreen) 446
- Turbitt, James (Ross Lane, Boyle) 18, 27, 29, 446
- Turbitt, Kathleen (Ross Lane, Boyle) 446
- Twhig, Patrick J. (author) 24, 143

Twohig, Richard (executed Republican) 155  
Twomey, Liam (Beal a Ghleanna, Co. Cork) 24  
Twomey, Maurice "Moss" (Cork) 488  
Twomey, Tadhg (Beal a Ghleanna, Co. Cork) 24  
Tymon, Michael (Knockadryan, Arigna) 446  
Tymon, Patrick "Paddy" (Arigna Coy.) 141, 158,  
memorial photo 164, 195, 248, photo of 446  
Tynan, Ned (North Longford ASU) 462

## U

Ulster Volunteers 4 and 5, 119, 123, IRA  
Council 131, Volunteer force 177, 198  
Ulster Unionist Council 177  
United Irishmen 2, 3  
University College Dublin Archives 81, 83, 116  
Uprising of 1867 (Fenian Revolt) 6

## V

Vaughan, John (Capt. of Cloonboniffe Coy.) 66,  
68, 112, 119, 173, 185, 206, 246, 400, 431,  
446, photo of 447  
Vaughan, Mrs. Ellen (Cloonsuck, Castlereau) 106,  
photo of 446  
Vaughan, Patrick (Cloonsuck, Castlereau) xxi, 33,  
59, 63, 64, 66, photo of 105, 106, 113, 114,  
119, 173, 290, 312, 400, photo of 447  
Vaughan, Tom (Cloonsuck, Castlereau) 32, 64,  
65, 66, 68, 89, 105, 106, 108, 112, 114, 157,  
206, 312, photo of 447  
Vesey, Frank (Kilgefin) 66, 447  
Vesey, James (Ballaghaderreen) 447  
Vesey, Larry (Kilgefin) 66, 447  
Vesey, Michael (Castleplunkett Coy.) 447  
Vizard, Martin (Trien Coy.) 447

## W

Wakefield Prison 10, 177, 462  
Walders town, Co. Westmeath 194  
Waldron, Eamon (Cong) 476  
Waldron, Frank (Adraig, Ballyhaunis) 467  
Waldron, James (Lisliddy) 68  
Waldron, John (Curry, Kiltoom, Athlone) 65,  
66, 88, 130, 133, 447  
Waldron, John (Trien Coy.) 447  
Waldron, John J. (Adjutant Tuam Batt.) 454  
Waldron, Luke (Bekan, Ballyhaunis) 139, 467  
Waldron, Michael (Ballinlough Coy.) 65, 448  
Waldron, Michael (Derrymore, Ballyhaunis) 139  
Waldron, Patrick (Cave, Ballyhaunis) 139  
Waldron, Patrick (Ballinrobe) 467  
Waldron, Patrick (Curry, Kiltoom, Athlone) 88,  
130, 448  
Waldron, Thomas (Ballindrimley, Castlereau) 66,  
312, 448  
Wallace, Francis (Fairymount, Castlereau) 448  
Wallace, James (Carrick, Ballinlough) 64, 65,  
448  
Wallace, Patrick (West Connemara ASU) 455  
Wallace, Peter (RIC constable) 110  
Wallace, Peter (West Connemara ASU) 455  
Walpole, William (Strokestown landlord) 31, 58,  
180

Walsh Family of Quaker Island 112  
Walsh, Gerald (Knockhall, Ruskey) 448  
Walsh, J. J. (Dublin) 8  
Walsh, James (Knockglass, Ballinrobe) 467  
Walsh, Jamsey (Boyle) 448  
Walsh, Joe (Michael Kilroy's "Men of the West"  
Flying Column) photo of 464  
Walsh, Joe (National Army KIA) 152, 487  
Walsh, Joe (Taylor's Hill, Galway City) 458  
Walsh, John (Attimany, Loughrea) 458  
Walsh, John (Kilteevan Coy.) 448  
Walsh, John (prisoner at Ballykinlar Camp) 400  
Walsh, Johnny (O/C Kiltimogh Coy., Co. Mayo)  
492, 493  
Walsh, Martin (IO 1st Battalion, No. 2 Brigade,  
Galway) 448  
Walsh, Martin (The West) (incarcerated in  
Galway Gaol) 458  
Walsh, Michael (Attimany, Loughrea) 458  
Walsh, Michael (Caherlistrane, Co. Galway)  
160, 194, 456  
Walsh, Michael (Madogue, Swinford) 490  
Walsh, Michael J. (Tarmonbarry Coy.) 90, 158,  
449  
Walsh, Patrick (Cloonshannagh, Tarmonbarry)  
90, 130, 158, 449  
Walsh, Patrick (Culleenaghmore, Kilglass) 449  
Walsh, Patrick (Knockhall, Ruskey) 449  
Walsh, Patrick (Killeen) 490  
Walsh, Richard "Dick" (Balla, Co. Mayo) 463,  
466, 475  
Walsh, Sean (O/C 3rd Battalion, East Mayo  
Brigade) 79, 119, 209, 476, 477, 491, 492,  
493, 494, 496  
Walsh, Thaddeus (Westport) 476  
Walshe, Joseph (Connaught Ranger) 38  
Walshe, M. J. (IO Glenamaddy Battalion) 453  
Walshe, Michael (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA in  
Galway) 153, 188  
Walshe, Michael (Vice O/C 4th Western  
Division) 192, 487  
Walshe, Patrick (North Galway ASU) 453  
Walshe, Patrick (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153  
Walshe, Sergeant (native of Abbeydorney, Co.  
Kerry) 483  
Walshe, Thomas (member of South Roscommon  
Flying Column) 155, 192, 449, 461, 474  
Wandsworth Prison 177, 462, 476, 494  
Ward, John (Ballydooley, Oran) 64, 449  
Ward, Michael (Green Street, Boyle) 449  
Ward, Michael (Turla, Ballymoe) 449  
Ward, Patrick (Annagh, Ballykeeran, Athlone)  
474  
Ward, Thomas (Ballyfeeny, Strokestown) 449  
Ward, William (Vice O/C 5th Batt North) 203,  
449  
Warde, Michael (Boyle) 449  
Warren, Michael (Kiltrustan) 203, 449  
Waters, Mike (member of Lahardane Coy.) 463  
Watson, Edward (Kilgefin) 66, 449  
Watson, Frankie (daughter of Pat) 172  
Watson, Hubert "Bert" (Kiltoom) 65, 130, 449

Watson, John (Curraghboy) 133, 450  
Watson, Larry (Kilmocolmock, Drum) 450  
Watson, Pat (Kilmocolmock, Drum) 209, photo  
of 450  
Weaver, Paddy (East Mayo Brigade) photo of 496  
Webb, Frank (East Mayo Flying Column) 491  
Weir, Edward "Ned" (Carrowbaun, Ballintubber)  
186, 450  
Weldon, Lance Corporal Edward 92  
West Mayo Brigade and ASUs (see "Battalions  
and Brigades")  
Westmeath 9, 16, 18, 23, 28, 32, 34, 35, 38, 42,  
43, 47, 61, 65, 73, 74, 83, 89, 96, 104, 105,  
125, 144, 151, 156, 160, 163, 169, 170, 171,  
172, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 188,  
189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198  
Westport 80, 138, 152, 187, 191, 475, 476, 477,  
478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 487, 489, 490, 491  
Whelan, James (Curraghboy) 66, 130, 158, 450  
Whelan, John (Granard, Co. Longford) 170  
Whelan, Pat (Carrick-on-Shannon) 450  
White, District Inspector 481  
White, John (Boyle) 199, 451  
White, John (Clooncah, Castlereau) 65, 67, 68,  
206, photo of 429, 450  
Whiteham, Chris (Mullingar) 462  
Whitepark, Curraghboy 60, 130  
Wicklow County 119, 155  
Wilkinson, Richard (Ballykilcline, Ruskey) 451  
Williams, W. E. (Ballyforan) 168, 197  
Williamstown, Co. Mayo 155, 454  
Wilson, Charles (Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim) 461  
Wilson, Thomas (Cortoon Coy., Tuam  
Battalion) 454  
Wine Street Barracks, Sligo 137, 187  
Winston, Michael (O/C Ballinlough Coy.) 64,  
65, 68, 206, photo of 429, 451  
Winston, Patrick (Ballinlough Coy.) 64, 65, 451  
Wolfe Tone 3, 6  
Woodlands of Loughglynn 63, 92, 93, 108, 112,  
183, 480  
Woods, Austin (Pro-Treaty soldier KIA) 153,  
487  
Woods, Seamus (O/C 3rd Northern Division)  
131  
Wormwood Scrubs Prison 82  
Wrynn, Seamus (Tarmon, Ballinamore, Co.  
Leitrim) 460  
Wynne, Francis (Kiltrustan Coy.) 451  
Wynne, Patrick (Boyle) 451  
Wynne, Patrick (Killeenboy, Kilteevan) 184, 451  
Wynne, Patrick (native of Ballinaheglish) 451  
Wynne, Peter (Killeenboy, Kilteevan) 451  
Wynne, William (Drumman Beg, Ruskey) 451

## Y

Young Irelanders 2, 8, 14  
Younger, Calton (author) 18, 157, 158